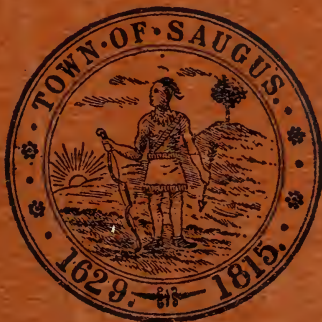


Auditor's Annual Report
FOR THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS
TOGETHER WITH THE
Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, ¹⁹⁰⁶~~1913~~



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus

v.19

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.

Saugus, MA 01906
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1907.

Ref 352



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE.
Assessors	183
Appraisers of Town Property	206
Auditor	8
Board of Health	167
Cattle Inspector	204
Cemetery Commissioners	185
Chief of Police	162
Engineers of Fire Department	174
Finance Committee	54
Hay Scales	205
Inspector of Plumbing	166
Librarian	173
Overseers of the Poor	229
Selectmen	158
Sinking Fund Commissioners	202
Sealer Weights and Measures	205
Superintendent of Streets	178
Superintendent of Cemetery	187
Town Clerk	40
Treasurer	209
Trust Funds for Cemetery	188
Trustees Free Public Library	170
Water Commissioners' Report	194

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1906	86
Board of Health	140
Cemetery	144
Committee on Investigating New School-houses	154
Fire Department	131
Fire Hydrant Service	151
Firemen's Salaries	138
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	126
Highways and Bridges	111
Highways and Bridges on Account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax	114
Inside Repairs on School Buildings	109
Insurance on Town Buildings	150
Keeper of Lockup	121

	PAGE.
Lighting Streets	120
Memorial Day	154
New Grammar School Building	107
New High School Building	104
New Tomb in Riverside Cemetery	119
New School Building, Pleasant Hills	109
Numbering Houses	156
New Furnaces in East Saugus School-house	153
Overseers' Department	223
Police	120
Public Library	143
Repairs on Pubic Buildings and Grounds	147
Salaries	155
Saugus Home Account	229
Schools	103
Sealing Weights and Measures	153
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	155
Selectmen's Incidentals	88
Sidewalks	153
Sinking Fund	151
Soldier's Relief	102
Special Appropriation for George Sewall	154
State and Military Aids	100
Tree Warden	152
Water Department	123

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	9
Special Town Meeting, April 12	28
Special Town Meeting, July 31	31
Special Town Meeting, December 18	38
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin, Collector	219
" " Clarence Coates, Collector	222
Committee on Building New School-houses	64
Final Report Investigating Committee on New School-houses	84
Investigating Committee on New School-houses	70
List of Unpaid Taxes	252
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	156
Revised Jury List	13
State Election, November 6	33
Statement of Condition of Town	213
Statement of Town Debt	214
Statistics of Town	218
Town Officers for 1906	5-6-7

Town Officers, 1906.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . .	Term expires March, 1907
-----------------------	--------------------------

Selectmen.

Charles F. Clark . . .	Term expires March, 1907
Herbert M. Forristall . . .	" " " "
Clarence W. Fox . . .	" " " "

Assessors.

Alonzo Penney . . .	" " " 1909
Charles M. Amerige . . .	Term expires March, 1908
Levi G. Hawkes . . .	" " " 1907

Overseers of the Poor.

James A. Halliday . . .	Term expires March, 1907
George H. Ames . . .	" " " "
Henry N. Oliver, deceased . . .	" " " "

(Charles W. Bailey to fill unexpired term of Henry N. Oliver.)

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . .	Term expires March, 1907
------------------------	--------------------------

Auditor.

George Parsons . . .	Term expires March, 1907
----------------------	--------------------------

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley . . .	Term expires March, 1907
---------------------------	--------------------------

Collector of Taxes.

Clarence Coates . . .	Term expires March, 1907
-----------------------	--------------------------

Finance Committee.

Edgar E. Chapman	.	.	Term expires March, 1907
A. Clark Newhall	.	.	" " " "
Marion V. Putman	.	.	" " " "
Henry A. B. Peckham	.	.	" " " "
Fred C. Cheever	.	.	" " " 1908
Edgar B. Oliver	.	.	" " " "
Charles E. Putnam	.	.	" " " "
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	.	.	" " " 1909
Fred C. Newhall	.	.	" " " "

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall	.	.	Term expires March, 1907
Herbert O. Pratt	.	.	" " " 1908
William H. Belcher	.	.	" " " 1909

Trustees of the Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	Term expires March, 1909
James R. Hughes	.	.	" " " "
Arthur B. Coates	.	.	" " " 1907
Roscoe S. Butterfield	.	.	" " " "
George A. Learoyd	.	.	" " " "
Clara J. Calley	.	.	" " " "

Board of Health.

Benjamin F. Robinson	.	.	Term expires March, 1908
Dr. George W. Gale	.	.	" " " 1907
William F. Belcher	.	.	" " " 1909

Water Commissioners.

Horace H. Atherton	.	.	Term expires March, 1909
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher	.	.	" " " 1908
George W. Caswell	.	.	" " " 1907

School Committee.

George M. Amerige	.	.	Term expires March, 1907
Henry J. Mills	.	.	" " " 1908
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	.	.	" " " 1909

Superintendent of Schools.

Charles E. Stevens	.	.	Term expires March, 1907
--------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Superintendent of Streets.

Anthony Hatch . . . Term expires March, 1907

Board of Fire Engineers.

Charles A. Blakeley, Chief . . . Term expires March, 1907

John L. Weber . . . " " " "

Charles L. Putney . . . " " " "

Cemetery Commissioners.

Horace H. Atherton, Sr. . . Term expires, 1907

Joseph S. Meacom . . . " " 1908

Richard P. Whitcher . . . " " 1909

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson . . . Term expires May, 1907

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul . . . Term expires March, 1907

Henry A. Parker . . . " " " "

Daniel S. Bannon . . . " " " 1908

Peter J. Flaherty . . . " " " 1909

Fence Viewers.

Philip W. Farnham . . . Term expires March, 1907

William F. Paul . . . " " " "

Christopher C. Merrithew . . . " " " "

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . . . Term expires March, 1907

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Albert Sweetser . . . Term expires March, 1907

Philip W. Farnham. . . . " " " "

Herbert O. Pratt . . . " " " "

Field Drivers.

Philip W. Farnham. . . . Term expires March, 1907

Fred W. Rea . . . " " " "

Thomas E. Berrett . . . " " " "

Pound Keeper.

J. E. Burnham . . . Term expires March, 1907

Superintendent of the Saugus Home.

J. E. Burnham . . . Term expires March, 1907

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined and approved the accounts of the several departments of the Town as required by the by-laws, I hereby submit the annual report and trust the citizens of the Town will give it their closest attention and acquire for themselves a good understanding of the financial condition in which we are placed, so that at the coming annual meeting all articles carrying an appropriation may be acted upon with intelligence and discretion. It will be seen that the deficiency this year has been increased to the amount of \$54,302.12. This has been brought about in large measure by the expenditure of \$50,328.84 on new school buildings and the abatement of \$4,512 assessed to the City of Lynn on their pumping station property at North Saugus. The amount of uncollected taxes is over \$9,300 less than a year ago which is certainly another step in the right direction. The liability of the Town on account of school building on the 1st of January amounted to \$126,050.00 not including accrued interest on the same.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, Feb. 14, 1907.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Total Vote for Town Officers.

SAUGUS, March 5, 1906.

Pursuant to the Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

Town Clerk for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
William Barber . . .	32	30	8	70
Henry A. Parker . . .	232	177	115	524
Blanks	54	50	30	134

Selectmen for One Year.

Stephen Ant . . .	33	20	19	72
Charles F. Clark . . .	219	182	95	496
Robert F. Colson . . .	49	47	25	121
Herbert M. Forristall . . .	236	209	101	546
Clarence W. Fox . . .	226	184	109	519
Thomas H. Stidstone . . .	39	22	17	78
—— Graves . . .			1	1
Benjamin F. Robinson . . .	1			1
Leon Worthley . . .	1			1
John Smith	1			1
H. O. Pratt	2			2
Charles Florence . . .	1			1
Isaac Graves	1			1
Henry F. Fiske	1			1
Blanks	149	107	92	348

Assessor for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Alonzo Penney . . .	198	177	95	460
Morris L. Snow . . .	1			1
Lewis Austin . . .	1			1
Blanks	118	80	68	266

Overseers of the Poor for One Year.

George H. Ames . . .	242	165	95	502
James A. Halliday . .	203	197	91	491
Timothy Johnston . .	71	57	30	158
Henry N. Oliver . . .	200	159	102	461
Blanks	238	193	141	572

Treasurer for One Year.

Joseph S. Meacom . .	238	187	102	527
Herman P. Russell . .	45	39	19	103
Blanks	35	31	32	98

Auditor for One Year.

George Parsons . . .	246	189	96	531
Lewis J. Austin . . .	1			1
Blanks	71	68	57	196

Constable for One Year.

Charles A. Blakeley . .	248	188	104	540
George Pranker . . .	1			1
J. F. Pratt	1			1
Blanks	68	69	49	186

Collector for One Year.

Clarence Coates . . .	191	164	84	439
Charles W. Pratt . . .	37	24	6	67
William H. Savage . .	70	57	61	188
Blanks	20	12	2	34

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
William F. Belcher	184	182	79	445
Arthur B. Smith	1			1
Blanks	133	75	74	282

Library Trustees for Three Years.

Levi G. Hawkes	214	172	92	478
James R. Hughes	198	151	83	439
George Quarmby	1			1
Joseph B. Sykes	1			1
George Hobbes	1			1
Frank P. Bennett	1			1
Blanks	220	191	131	542

Board of Health for Three Years.

William F. Belcher	159	180	69	408
James A. Kennedy	57	41	24	122
Blanks	102	36	60	198

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

Horace H. Atherton	189	163	96	448
Patrick Bresnahan	25	18	22	65
John C. Pitman	37	25	10	72
Blanks	67	51	25	143

School Committee for Three Years.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	235	186	101	522
Justin Mansfield	1			1
Blanks	67	71	52	205

Fence Viewers for One Year.

William F. Paul	188	146	87	421
Philip W. Farnham	168	140	97	405
Chris. C. Merrithew	165	149	79	393
George Pratt	1			1
Frank E. Parker	1			1

Fence Viewers for One Year.—(Continued.)

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
E. W. Rea	1			1
Charles H. Mansfield . .	1			1
Byron S. Hone	1			1
Blanks	428	336	196	960

Tree Warden for One Year.

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	204	146	92	442
Leon H. Worthley . . .	91	77	41	209
Blanks	143	34	20	197

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.

Richard P. Whitcher . .	175	161	81	417
Blanks	143	96	72	311

Finance Committee for Three Years.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr. .	196	171	107	474
Fred C. Newhall . . .	175	158	83	416
Benjamin F. Sanborn . .	193	165	86	444
Henry F. Fiske	1			1
Herbert O. Pratt	2			2
Blanks	387	277	183	847

Finance Committee for One Year.

Henry A. B. Peckham . .	188	154	82	424
Blanks	130	103	71	304

License.

Yes	102	50	39	191
No	177	184	83	444
Blanks	39	23	31	93

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 12, at 8 o'clock P. M. The meeting was called to order by Henry A. Parker, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on the reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance and School Building Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually. Chose John F. Burnham, Pound Keeper; Thomas E. Berrett, Fred W. Rea, Philip W. Farnham, Field Drivers; Herbert O. Pratt, Albert Sweetser, Philip W. Farnham, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

Voted to accept the list of Jurors as revised and amended:

Winslow D. Adlington
 Charles B. Austin
 Charles W. Bailey
 George W. Blodgett
 Timothy J. Bannon
 Francis W. Clark
 Everett H. Day
 N. D. Dearborn
 Albert F. Dikeman
 Ralph H. Dyer
 Peter J. Flaherty
 Albert A. Foster
 Joseph F. Frisbee
 F. W. Feakins
 Charles Florence
 Levi Florence
 F. W. Foss

James M. Maxwell
 I. M. Merrithew
 Dennis S. Newhall
 Elmer B. Newhall
 Everett H. Newhall
 Joseph Newhall
 Thomas Newhall
 George L. Nourse
 Henry N. Oliver
 Frank E. Parker
 George Parsons
 J. Wesley Paul
 C. O. Popp
 George Pranker
 Daniel B. Willis
 George N. Raddin
 Frank M. Ramsdell

Walter S. Gay	James W. Rea
Aaron A. Gill	W. E. Rhodes
Lewis W. Hawkes	Benj. F. Robinson
Joseph M. Hall	B. F. Sanborn
Harry E. Hartich	Alfred F. Sachsse
Levi G. Hawkes	Arthur W. Sawyer
John W. Hitchings	Charles H. Sawyer
Byron S. Hone	Willard H. Stocker
M. H. Johnson	Albert Sweetser
David T. Knox	Frank M. Symonds
George A. Kimball	C. E. Torrey
Frank H. Little	George A. Valpey
Edwin D. Leighton	C. D. Whittredge
Arthur B. Mansfield	Charles N. Wormstead
Chas. H. Mansfield	

ART. 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted, That a discount of two per cent be allowed on all taxes paid on or before October 10, 1906, and that interest at the rate of six per cent per annum be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid January 1, 1907.

ART. 6. Two make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the sum of 67,800.00 dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Town charges as follows:

Schools, including salary of Superintendent	\$31,400 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,500 00
Water Loan (principal)	3,000 00
School House Loan, (principal) Roby	3,000 00
Lynnhurst	350 00
1905 Houses	2,000 00

Interest	\$10,800 00
State and Military Aid	2,750 00
Highway and Bridges	3,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00

Voted, To take up Art. 36, yeas 119, nays 25.

The Moderator appointed the following persons to serve as tellers: Marion V. Putnam, Henry J. Mills, Clarence Oliver, Joseph S. Meacom.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five thousand dollars, in addition to the amount already appropriated for the construction of the "Pleasant Hill School House" so-called or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Art. 54, yeas 158, nays 3.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Committee on new School Houses to transfer any portion of the amounts already appropriated for the construction of new School Houses from one building to another so that the total amount of said appropriation for all of the buildings now authorized to be constructed may be used and expended by said Committee on either of said buildings in such way and manner as in their judgment may be deemed necessary or expedient, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To Take up Art. 56, yea 203, nays 2.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of three to consist of the following citizens: Charles W.

Deaborn, Holman K. Wheeler, Charles W. Amerige, for the express purpose of investigating the doings of the School Building Committee appointed by the Town at a special Town Meeting held June 7th, 1905, at which meeting the Town appropriated the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) for the purpose of acquiring land, grading same, building three School Buildings and furnishing same ready for occupancy; said investigating Committee to have full power in the premises in pursuit of said investigating, have access to all records, bids, papers, contracts, plans and specifications, in the possession of said School Building Committee; and that Investigating Committee shall report at this or a future Town Meeting, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That Art. 56, be adopted and that the following persons, Charles W. Deaborn, Charles W. Amerige, and Holman K. Wheeler, be appointed to carry out the provision of said Art.

ART. 7. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers and make an appropriation for same.

Voted, That Art. 7, be voted on as a whole and that \$5,150 be and hereby is appropriated as recommended and reported by the Finance Committee as follows:

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers Fire Department	100 00
Constable	75 00
Assessors	900 00
Secretary School Committee	50 00
Firemen 11, men to company, \$50 to each man	2,200 00

Voted, To take up Art. 43, yeas, 68; nays, 25.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate 23 incandescent lights in the following places, viz.: One at the corner of Fairmount avenue and Sherman street, one on Garfield avenue, in front of the Methodist church, one at the junction of Newcomb and Garfield avenue, one on Harrison avenue, opposite lot 158, three on Ash street, one on Myrtle street, two on Denver street, between Central and Liberty streets, three on Vermont avenue, five in Kenwood and five at North Saugus.

Voted, To refer to the Selectmen.

Motion to adjourn was not carried, yeas, 61; nays, 84.

Voted, To take up Art. 51, yeas, 77; nays, 6.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to consider the advisability of purchasing a site and erecting a hose house in that part of the Town known as Clifftondale and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. A. Blakeley and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Art. 31, yeas, 105; nays, 2.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding \$1,733.54 for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Clark and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,733.54 be and hereby is appropriated for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moths, all moneys to be expended under the direction of the Tree Warden.

Voted, To take up Art. 40, yeas 85, nays 0.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will name the new School House at the junction of Winter and Central Streets the "Hawkes School" in honor of one of the first settlers of Saugus and of the family which has been identified longer than any other with the history of the Town or to see what action the Town will take in the matter on petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted, To name the new School Building at the junction of Winter and Central Streets, the "Saugus High School."

Voted, at 11.20 P. M., to adjourn to Monday evening, March 19, 1906, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Attest. A true copy :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Monday evening, March 19, 1906.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting were read and approved.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes :

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2nd. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1906.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1906, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1906. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of \$75,000. Yea 68; nay, 1.

Voted, To take up Art. 20. Yea 44; nay 5.

ART. 20. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1906 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That if less than 75 per cent of the Taxes of 1906, are collected before May 1, 1907, the commission be 1 per cent. If 75 per cent or over are collected before May 1, 1907, the commission be $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-five hundred dollars (\$4,500) for Police Service.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,250, be and hereby is appropriated for Police Department.

Voted, To take up Art. 37, yea 37; nays 0.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will vote to place a Fire Alarm Box on Denver street, near the railroad crossing and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Charles A. Blakeley and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Gen. E. W. Hinks, Post 95, G. A. R.

ART. 11. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,550 be and hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting.

Voted, To take up Art. 50, yea 77; nays 41.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will accept the street known as Adams avenue, from the Boston and Maine Railroad property at Pleasant Hill station to Vine street, as per plan and specification filed with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles J. Smith and others.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred and ninety dollars (\$1,690) to cover the cost of insurance on Town Buildings.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand six hundred and ninety dollars (\$1,690.00) be and hereby is appropriated for Insurance.

Voted, To take up Art. 38, yea 39, nays 5.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will vote to make a Water Loan of not exceeding two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) for laying of pipe on Bristow street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Welt and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Art. 52. Yeas, 124; nays, 0.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will vote to make a settlement with George Sewell for injuries received while working in the gravel pit for the Town of Saugus and make an appropriation for the purpose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

Voted, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) be and it is hereby appropriated to be paid under the direction of the Selectmen at a rate not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00) per week to George Sewell or his lawful representative provided however that no such payment shall be made until the said George Sewell and his wife in a legal instrument approved as to form by the Counsel of said Selectmen and duly attested before a Justice of the Peace, shall have waived all claims at law against this Town for damages received by him while in the employ of this Town.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for repairs on Town buildings and grounds.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Town buildings and grounds.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, as it was acted on under Art. 6.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars for searching the records and plans and for incidentals for the Assessors.

Voted, That the sum of \$100, be and hereby is appropriated for searching the records and plans for the Assessors.

Voted to adjourn at 10 o'clock to Tuesday, March 27, at 8 o'clock.

Attest. A true copy :

HENRY A. PARKER

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Tuesday, March 27, 1906.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 P. M.

Records of last meeting read and approved.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for concrete sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for concrete sidewalks.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is, appropriated for Tree Warden.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150 for Sealer of Weights and Measures, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for Sealer of Weights and Measurers.

Voted to take up Art. 50 from the table.

ART. 50. Voted, To accept Adams Ave., from Boston and Maine R. R. to Vine street as per plan and specification filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lockup from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the keeper of the Lockup be paid from the Court receipts.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the salaries of firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, as it was acted on in Art. 7.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,800 for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone as it was acted on in Art. 6.

ART. 25. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$800 and Dog tax for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$800 and the Dog Tax be and hereby is appropriated for the Public Library.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for repairs to the interior of the school-houses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be appropriated for repairs on interior of school-houses.

ART. 27. To see if the town will make an appropriation of \$500 for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of \$25 for numbering the houses in the town not yet numbered, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$25 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of numbering houses for the ensuing year.

ART. 29. To seen if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 on account of the sinking fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftdale School House Loan (new), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000 on account of the sinking fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftdale School House Loan (new).

ART. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,200 for Cemetery purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,200 be and hereby is appropriated for Cemetery purposes the same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 32. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$380 for the purchase and installation of new funaces in the East Saugus School House, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$380 be appropriated for the installing of furnaces at the East Saugus School.

ART. 33, To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for gravel sidewalks, agreeable to a petition of A. D. Hall and others, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for a Stone Crusher, agreeable to a petition of A. D. Hall and others, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to make Water Loans not to exceed \$5,000 for the extension of the water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town does hereby authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to made Water Loans not to exceed \$5,000 for the extension of the water system.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a six-inch pipe from where the water pipe is now laid on Ballard Street to Western Avenue near the Lynn line, about twenty-eight hundred feet, with the hydrant service,

and make an appropriation of \$2,100 for the same, agreeable to the petition of Herbert B. Newhall and others.

Voted, To refer to the Water Board.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to fit up the northern part of the court-room for offices for Town officers and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James A. Halliday and others.

Voted, To lay on the table.

Voted, To take up Art. 53. Yeas, 54; nays, 21.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will vote to enlarge the Public Library room and make an appropriation of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350.00), said proposed enlargement to be made by taking a part of the court-room for that purpose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Levi G. Hawkes and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Art. 41, from the table.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone Art. 41.

Voted, To take up Art. 46. Yeas, 59; nays, 12.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to purchase or take by right of eminent domain for Cemetery purposes, the piece of land between Riverside Cemetery and the estate of J. B. True, belonging to the heirs of the late C. W. Wilson and containing 49,000 square feet more or less and make an appropriation of three thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500.00), for the same or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. S. Meacom and others.

Voted, Not to authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to purchase land as called for in this Art.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer to place to the credit of the Sinking Fund for payment of the note borrowed for the Cliftondale School House Loan (new) the sum of one thousand and sixty-six dollars and fifty cents (\$1,066.50), which was received by the Treasurer for premium on note borrowed for the purpose of building School buildings.

Voted, That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer to place to the credit of the Sinking Fund as called for in Art. 42.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to make a contract with the City of Lynn for a future water supply or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To instruct the Selectmen to make contract.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant Service, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of five hundred and four dollars (\$504) be and hereby is appropriated for Public Hydrant Service.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will accept the resignation of George W. Caswell from the School Building Committee and fill the vacancy, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will reimburse Leonor A. Robinson for water pipe laid in Leonor and Liberty streets and paid for by her, the Town using the same until the present time. Bill paid in 1889, ninety-two dollars and eighteen cents (\$92.18).

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept that part of Prospect street from Central street westerly a distance of six hundred feet as plan and specification filed with the Town Clerk, agreeable to the petition of George Pranker and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To accept Prospect street as per plan and specification filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will vote to revise or amend Articles 12 and 13 of the Town By-Laws in relation to building permits, and appoint a committee of three to report at the adjourned meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That Charles D. Keyes, Henry A. Parker and Charles E. Putnam be a Committee to carry out the provision of this Article.

Voted at 10.50 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, on Thursday evening, April 12, A. D. 1906, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said Meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hand and Town Seal this Second Day of April, A. D. 1906.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,
CHARLES F. CLARK,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

ESSEX SS.

SAUGUS, April 12, 1906.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

THURSDAY, April 12, 1906.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk Henry A. Parker, at 8 o'clock P. M. and after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Art. 1, was taken up.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting : Chose Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

A partial report was read by Investigating Committee on School-Houses under construction.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept and adopt the partial report of the Committee appointed at the adjourned Annual Meeting held March 12, 1906 to investigate the doings of the Building Committee appointed at a Town Meeting held June 7, 1905, and to take any action concerning said report and the construction and furnishing of the three school-houses referred to in said vote which the interest of the Town may require.

Voted, To accept.

Voted, That we take up Art. 5, yeas 117, nays 2.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will take action as to the powers, duties, and acts, of said building committee appointed June 7, 1905, and to pass any vote in the premises which the interest of the Town may require.

Voted, Not to discharge the building committee, yeas 69, nays 115.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will authorize and instruct said investigating committee to enter upon an examination of the mode of construction of and quality of labor and material in said building, or either of them and to obtain and keep possession so far it may be necessary for the use of the said committee to all

plans, specifications, vouchers papers and writings of every description to which the Town is entitled appertaining to the construction of either of said buildings or any expenditures under the appropriation made for the construction of the same, or to take such other action concerning the subject of this article as the voters may deem expedient.

Voted, That the Town authorize and instruct said investigating committee to enter upon an examination of the mode of construction of and quality of labor and material in said building or either of them and to obtain possession so far as it may be necessary for the use of said committee of all plans, specifications, vouchers, papers, and writings of every description to which the Town is entitled, appertaining to the construction of either of said buildings, or any expenditures under the appropriation made for the construction of the same.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will instruct the investigating committee appointed March 12, 1906, to continue its investigations and to pass any other vote concerning the powers and duties of said investigating committee which the interest of the Town may require.

Voted, That the Town instruct the investigating committee appointed March 12, 1906, to continue its investigations.

Voted, To adjourn sine die, at 10.55 P. M.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING :

In the same of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall on Tuesday evening, July thirty-first, A. D. 1906, at eight (8) o'clock, to hear and act on the following Articles, viz :

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-first day of July, A. D. 1906.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,
CHARLES F. CLARK.

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX, SS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, July 31, 1906.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

TUESDAY, July 31, 1906.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 8 o'clock P. M. and after the reading of the Warrant Art. 1, was taken up.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose George Parsons, Moderator, who after being qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

No reports.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes:

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2d. To hire temporarily, not exceeding \$15,000 for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1906.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1906 and give notes of the Town for the same and all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1906, the whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000).

Yeas 43. No. 0.

Voted, at 8.11 to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOV. 6, 1906.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Saugus, qualified to vote at elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town on Tuesday, November 6, A. D. 1906, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot :

Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Representative in Congress for Sixth District, Senator Middlesex and Essex, Two Representatives to the General Court (15th Essex District), County Commissioner, Clerk of Courts, Register of Deeds, County Treasurer.

The Polls will open at 15 minutes before 6 o'clock, A. M., and may close at 4 o'clock, P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due returns of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands, and Town Seal this fifteenth day of October, A. D., nineteen hundred and six.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,
CHARLES F. CLARK,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

ESSEX, ss.

SAUGUS, November 6, 1906.

Pursuant thereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

*Constable.***Governor.**

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Gamaliel Bradford, S. G. R.	2	1	1	4
James F. Carey, S.	15	11	2	28
William H. Carroll, S. L.	3	6	1	10
Curtis Guild, Jr., R.	237	242	145	624
John B. Moran, P.	24	41	14	79
John B. Moran, I. L.	48	63	19	130
John B. Moran, D.	50	51	27	128
John B. Moran, No. D.	1		7	8
Blanks	12	17	6	35
				<hr/> 1,046

Lieutenant-Governor.

E. Gerry Brown, I. L. D.	119	156	62	337
Hervey S. Cowell, P.	11	14	6	31
Eben S. Draper, R.	213	209	131	553
Walter J. Hoar, S. L.	7	8	2	17
John F. Mullen, S.	14	12	2	28
Blanks	28	33	19	80
				<hr/> 1,046

Secretary.

Joao Claudino, S. L.	7	4		11
Jonathan S. Lewis, P.	10	24	4	38
Ambrose Miles, S.	17	22	9	48
William M. Olin, R.	244	248	148	640
Charles C. Paine, I. L. D.	71	81	32	184
Blanks	43	53	29	125
				<hr/> 1,046

Treasurer.

		Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Arthur B. Chapin,	R. .	251	238	144	633
George B. Cushman	S. .	16	22	3	41
S. Frederick French,	P. .	9	24	5	38
George M. Harrigan, I. L. D.	. .	65	77	30	172
David F. Richardson,	S. L. .	10	10	4	24
Blanks . . . . .	. .	41	61	36	138

 1,046
Auditor.

Albert Barnes,	S. L. .	7	8	2	17
Thomas L. Hisgen, I. L. D.	. .	66	80	32	178
Fred L. Johnson,	S. .	18	21	7	46
James F. Pease,	P. .	11	19	2	32
Henry E. Turner,	R. .	232	229	142	603
Blanks . . . . .	. .	58	75	37	170

 1,046
Attorney-General.

Allen Coffin,	P. .	17	26	2	45
Dana Malone,	R. .	224	219	159	582
Arthur E. Reimer,	S. L. .	6	9	2	17
John Weaver Sherman,	S. .	21	23	4	48
John A. Thayer,	D. .	72	90	39	209
Blanks . . . . .	. .	52	65	36	153

 1,046
Representative in Congress (7th District).

Bernard W. Gidney,	S. .	17	27	3	47
John A. O'Keefe,	D. .	83	70	38	191
Ernest W. Roberts,	R. .	257	293	162	712
Blanks . . . . .	. .	35	42	19	96

 1,046

Councillor (6th District).

		Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total
John C. Call,	S. .	29	32	5	66
Edward Gallagher,	D. .	50	59	27	136
Seward W. Jones,	R. .	239	244	136	619
Blanks		74	97	54	225
					<hr/>
					1,046

Senator (7th Middlesex District).

John P. Farley,	D. .	57	64	30	151
James Wilson Grimes,	R. .	229	236	137	602
Charles W. Pratt,	S. .	40	42	11	93
Blanks		66	90	44	200
					<hr/>
					1,046

Clerk of Courts (Essex County).

Edward B. George,	D. R. .	262	279	146	687
Blanks		130	153	76	359
					<hr/>
					1,046

Representatives in General Court (15th Essex District).

J. Westley Brown,	S. .	22	18	5	45
Herbert M. Forristall,	D. .	137	184	48	369
James A. Halliday,	R. .	188	215	128	521
Philip A. Kiely,	D. .	69	71	37	177
George M. Lambert,	R. .	185	160	108	453
John C. Pitman,	S. .	25	26	6	57
Blanks		158	190	112	460
					<hr/>
					2,092

County Commissioner (Essex).

Charles S. Gieves,	S. .	23	30	5	58
James C. Poor,	R. .	236	238	136	610
Fred C. Richards,	D. .	57	68	33	158
Blanks		76	96	48	220
					<hr/>
					1,046

Register of Deeds (Essex Southern District).

		Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Robert A. Amend,	S. .	29	39	8	76
Willard J. Hale,	D. R. .	265	269	150	684
Blanks		98	124	64	286
					<hr/>
					1,046

County Tresasurer (Essex County).

John J. Lavigne,	S. .	24	35	7	66
James O. Parker,	D. .	55	62	30	147
David I. Robinson,	R. .	239	247	136	622
Blanks		74	88	49	211
					<hr/>
					1,046

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, on Tuesday evening, December eighteenth, A. D. 1906, at eight o'clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-seventh day of November, A. D., 1906.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,
CHARLES F. CLARK.

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX SS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, December 18, 1906.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

TUESDAY, December 18, 1906.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk Henry A. Parker, at eight o'clock P. M., and after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Art. 1 was taken up.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting. Chose, Thomas P. Parsons, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Final report of the Investigating Committee of the doings of the Committee on new school-houses was read and accepted.

Report of the Finance Committee accepted.

The following gentlemen were appointed Tellers by the Moderator, Herbert M. Forristall, H. A. B. Peckham, E. K. Hayden, C. W. Pratt.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars, said sum to be used, in addition to the amount already appropriated by the Town, for the purpose of constructing the High School building, and Grammar School building; also for the carrying out of the foregoing, to authorize the Treasurer to issue, under authority of Chapter 297 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for 1905, bonds of the Town therefor. Said sum so appropriated to be used for the payment of the bills for the completion of the High School and Grammar School; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, That so much of said vote of June 7, 1905, as relates to the building of said school building at Pleasant Hills be and is hereby rescinded, and that the building of said Pleasant Hills school-house be and is hereby indefinitely postponed; and that the Selectmen be and are hereby authorized to use and expend said sum of \$2,000 or so much thereof as may be needed or

required, to finish and complete the High School and Grammar School buildings recently erected by said Committee.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Committee on new School Houses to use and expend such sum or sums of money as have been appropriated by said Town, for the construction of new school-houses, in such way and manner as in the judgment of said committee may be deemed necessary and expedient; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars, said sum to be used, in addition to the amount already appropriated by said Town for the purpose of constructing a school building at Pleasant Hills; also for the carrying out of the foregoing, to authorize the Treasurer to issue under authority of Chapter 297 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for 1905, bonds of the Town therefor; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Benjamin F. Robinson and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to lay water pipes on Eaton Avenue, Clayton Avenue and Addison Avenue, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Deary and others.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,300 for the purpose of providing for the exemption from taxation of Veterans of the Civil War and their Widows under Chapter 315, Sections 1 and 2 of the Acts of Legislature, passed April 24, 1906, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150 for the purpose of searching the Records and making Plans for the Assessors, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Amerige and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and is hereby appropriated as called for under Article 8.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150 to defray the expenses of the Committee appointed to investigate the doings of the School Building Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Dearborn and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated as called for under Article 9.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to install gas fixtures in the Town Hall, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker, and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to fit up the northern part of the court room for Offices for Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting, 9.50 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report.

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1906.

Whole number licensed	346
Number of males	294
Number of females	52
Total receipts	\$848 00
Amounts of fees deducted	69 20
Amount paid County	778 80

Population of Saugus.

1820	749	1885	2,855
1830	960	1890	3,673
1840	1,098	1893	4,040
1850	1,552	1895	4,497
1860	2,024	1897	4,804
1865	2,106	1899	4,775
1870	2,249	1901	5,100
1875	2,570	1905	6,252
1880	2,612	1906	6,747

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

43

Date.	Name of Child.	ex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Ruth Marion Roberts	F	Richard E. Roberts	Minnie R. Clark.
Jan. 3	Edie Frances Wilson	F	Frank H. Wilson	Edie J. McLeod.
Jan. 5	Margaret Silver	F	William Silver	Flora Jones.
Jan. 8	Kathryn Light	F	Charles E. Light	Catherine Read.
Jan. 9	Dorothy May Jackson	F	Ernest E. Jackson	Florence E. Moore.
Jan. 10	Harry Allen Pratt	M	Charles Pratt	Florence Chase.
Jan. 13	Artine Wentworth Parker	F	Samuel A. Parker	Mary E. Duckworth.
Jan. 21	Marion Emilee Richardson	F	Charles E. Richardson	Mary E. Harris.
Jan. 21	Elizabeth Ferris	F	Thomas Ferris	Elizabeth Quillon.
Jan. 26	Katie Kozdras	M	Albert Kozdras	Annie Zawoy.
Jan. 31	Paul West Maynard	M	William H. Maynard	Frances E. Manning.
Jan. 31	Donald Alson Robinson	M	Alvin A. Robinson	Augusta B. Davis.
Feb. 10	Donald Parker Sprague	M	Edwin Sprague	Edith Gove.
Feb. 15	Elsie Louisa Johnson	F	Carl G. Johnson	Louisa Lekberg.
Feb. 16	Mildred Louise Cross	F	Chester F. Cross	Eugenia Crowell.
Feb. 18	Henry Luther Penney	M	Henry J. Penney	Anna L. Ebert.
Feb. 18	Paul Alexander Haley	M	Alfred C. Haley	Bertha M. Smith.
Feb. 18	Bertha Kenyon Young	F	William H. Young, Jr.	Fannie Gray.
Feb. 23	Any Cohanosky	F	Victor Cohanosky	Lucia Akrons.
Feb. 25	Winslow Clifford Barnes	M	Clifford A. Barnes	Ellie Upham.
Feb. 27	Dorris Milfred Haskell	F	George E. Haskell	Alice Florence.
Mar. 1	Dorothy Mae Upham	F	George W. Upham	Lena Williamson.
Mar. 3	Thelma Gayton Farnham	F	Almond F. Farnham	Carrie Gayton.
Mar. 4	Mary Crudden	F	James T. Crudden	Mary J. Lavery.
Mar. 8	Austin L. Bryer	M	Washington L. Bryer	Ruth M. Nichols.
Mar. 10	Emma Elizabeth McDonald	F	James A. McDonald	Anna M. Marsh.
Mar. 14	Leila Milligan	F	Herbert F. Milligan	Edie I. Robbins.
Mar. 15	Lottie May Goad	F	Walter Goad	Minnie Hobbs.
Mar. 17	Charles T. McTague	M	Charles H. McTague	Lacy B. Kelly.
Mar. 20	Robert T. Allen, Jr.	M	Robert T. Allen	Aggie A. Carter.
Mar. 21	Mary Agnes Murphy	F	Frank Murphy	Nellie Sullivan.
Mar. 22	Mertina Montgomery	F	Johnson Montgomery	Isabella Dawson.
Mar. 24	Howard James Smith	M	Robert H. Smith	Bertha E. Shaw.
Mar. 24	James Reginald Pleasant	M	Ernest Pleasant	Evelyn Millner.
Mar. 25	Francis Earl Hadsell	M	Edwin Hadsell	Mary A. Chapman.
Mar. 31	James Lawrence Gould	M	James Gould	Nellie Fay.
Apr. 1	Allen Milton Stocker, Jr.	M	Allen M. Stocker	Flora L. Harding.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 4	Harold Edward Wormstead	M	William E. Wormstead	Elizabeth Donhiser.
Apr. 6	Paul Thomas Shepherd	M	Herbert F. Shepherd	Bridget M. Lynch.
Apr. 11	Lonia Edith Bowley	F	Edward R. Bowley	Addie F. Orben.
Apr. 11	Leon Carver Sylvester	M	Louis H. Sylvester	Edith E. Hobbs.
Apr. 19	Ruth Emma Dunn	F	James A. Dunn	Josephine Bryant.
Apr. 19	Joseph Archibald Langton	M	Ernest F. Langton	Alice E. Solomon.
Apr. 20	Peter Zawogaski	M	Frank Zawogaski	Cora Sopogski.
Apr. 22	Etta May Sellick	F	W. Charles Sellick	Mary E. Waldron.
Apr. 22	Richard Francis Orben	M	William H. Orben	Olive A. Richardson.
Apr. 25	Harold S. Nickerson	M	Stillman L. Nickerson	Ellen M. Rydberg.
May 6	Astrid May Valentine	F	John A. Valentine	Josephine Nilson.
May 7	Charles William Putney	M	Franklin W. Putney	Bertha A. Cunningham.
May 9	Lillian M. Cross	F	Charles L. Cross	Hattie Barrett.
May 11	Milfred Louise Butters	F	Walter R. Butters	Josephine Spear.
May 25	Homer Edward McNutt	M	Edward D. McNutt	Minnie E. Fiske.
May 26	Edward Marlborough	M	Martin Marlborough	Catherine Murphy.
May 31	Alice Kelley	F	Peter F. Kelley	Mary Ann McMann.
June 5	Justin Freeman Hanson	M	Robert Hanson	Lizzie M. W. Witt.
June 7	William Francis Laskey	M	John H. Laskey	Mary Gould.
June 9	Mike Fai	M	Ferri Fai	Carmella Porazzo.
June 10	Walter Trescott Hamlin	M	John W. Hamlin	Annie E. Shillington.
June 10	Norman Parker Davis	M	Charles L. Davis	Hortense Titcomb.
June 13	Ashton Fisk Davis	M	Edward R. Davis	Marguerite A. Tuttle.
June 18	Helen Mae Washburn	F	Joseph H. Washburn	Sylvia M. Hobbs.
June 20	Harrison Philip Nourse	M	George L. Nourse	Emily C. Colbeck.
June 20	John Archibald Auger	M	William C. Auger	Mary O. Duffett.
June 21	Annie H. Roberts	F	Morris A. Roberts	Mary E. Hitchcock.
June 22	Harold Ernest Jefferson	M	Ralph W. Jefferson	Ida M. Stackpole.
June 25	Katherine Clara Remick	F	Robert E. Remick	Jessie B. MacDonald.
June 26	Mary Helen Eva Gallant	F	George J. Gallant	Josephine Gallant.
June 26	Leila Thais Chapman	F	John Chapman	Elizabeth L. Hanson.
July 1	Joseph Beaumont Wentworth	M	Leroy A. Wentworth	Ivy Sykes.
July 1	Robert Clifford Leather	M	Noble Leather	Margaret Smith.
July 2	Charles Everett Fessenden	M	William B. Fessenden	Florence Stowell.
July 18	Standly Edmond Rice	M	John L. Rice	Mary E. Don Hiser.

July 18	George Lewis Powell	John L. Powell	Ada H. D'Orsay.
July 19	Florence Edmands	Oscar M. Edmands	Helena L. Moltzen.
July 24	Kenneth Caddy	George J. Caddy	Eleanor W. Hatch.
Aug. 3	George Guy Simpson	John Simpson	Jessie Smith.
Aug. 4	Alfred Atwood Hodgdon, Jr.	Alfred A. Hodgdon	Catherine Day.
Aug. 8	Helen Irene Harding	Lewis F. Harding	Laura J. Brooking.
Aug. 10	Grace Vaughan Stockwell	Daniel B. Stockwell	Laura J. Vaughan.
Aug. 11	Virginia Hatch	Herbert G. Hatch	A. Florence Woodsum.
Aug. 14	Lester Pool	John L. Pool	Charlotta L. Vassallo.
Aug. 28	Ursula Louise Cameron	James A. Cameron	Edna M. Hatch.
Aug. 28	Chester Rivers	Joseph F. Rivers	Elizabeth Hawkey.
Aug. 29	John Phillips Cleveland	William E. Cleveland	Mabel E. Phillips.
Aug. 30	Mary Elizabeth Farr	Charles D. Farr	Nina M. York.
Sept. 4	Elizabeth Agnes Smith	Benjamin L. Smith	Agnes Noonan.
Sept. 12	Edith Pearl Jones	William B. Jones	Helen R. Brush.
Sept. 18	Bertha W. Morse	Charles W. Morse	Grace E. Caswell.
Sept. 21	Arthur L. Reith	Edward W. Reith	Eliza Crocker.
Sept. 22	Grace Holmes	John C. Holmes	Annie G. Stowe.
Sept. 24	Charles B. Jones	John C. Jones	Minnie Borden.
Sept. 28	Arthur Leslie Meister	Wellington Meister	Bertha A. Minnick.
Sept. 30	Gertrude Esther Hayes	Michael A. Hayes	Corinne C. Bourgeois.
Oct. 1	Esther Victoria Carlson	Carl Carlson	Ingeborg K. Scott.
Oct. 7	Marie Wise	Charles D. Wise	Albertina Oser.
Oct. 8	Gordon Victor Julien	Simon Julien	Charlotte Myette.
Oct. 10	Ralph Chester Durkee	Arthur J. Durkee	Cassie B. Stoddart.
Oct. 10	Russeli E. Chesley	John P. Chesley	Addie M. Davis.
Oct. 14	Beatrice Rennie	Charles Rennie	Jane S. Fullerton.
Oct. 17	Betsey Stanley	Thomas Stanley	Daisy Williams.
Oct. 19	George Hall Bruce	George H. Bruce	Ella M. Pierce.
Oct. 30	Russel Francis Horrocks	Francis Horrocks	Bertha M. Davis.
Oct. 31	Richard Alden Ryder	Arthur A. Ryder	Mercie B. Atwood.
Nov. 2	Isabelle Barnes Lucas	Chester Lucas	Ella Barnes.
Nov. 3	Frank H. Leopold	Thomas W. Leopold	Ella M. Naus.
Nov. 7	Horace Birney Goss	Charles E. Goss	Maud L. Baron.
Nov. 21	Gertrude Alice Clinton	John H. Clinton	Elizabeth Donohue.
Nov. 23	Leonora May Rich	Walter F. Rich	Ethel H. Robinson.
Nov. 23	Normena McKinnon	Norman McKinnon	Etta W. Whitehouse.
Dec. 1	May Alberna Crowder	Everett E. Crowder	Evelena L. Ramsey.
Dec. 1	Frank Austin Robbins	Willard A. Robbins	Edna S. Welt.
Dec. 8	Catherine Hurley	John H. Hurley	Mary E. Philpot.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Dec. 10	Dorothy L. Green	F	William Green	Ethel M. Roberts.
Dec. 11	Walter Hedley Cripps	M	John Cripps	Elizabeth A. Gell.
Dec. 20	Raymond Leroy Walker	M	Charles B. Walker	Myrtie G. Spurling.
Dec. 21	Evelyn Cann	F	Freeman Cann	Lulu Hudson.
Dec. 22	John Edward O'Neil	M	Maurice F. O'Neil	Catherine T. McManus.
Dec. 24	Marshall Curtis Getchell.	M	Edward W. Getchell	Martha N. Volkonmer.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

47

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 4	Claude E. Towle.	25	Hartford, Conn.	William H. Towle.	Clara Dawes.
Jan. 14	Henrietta I. Milligan.	25	Braggville, Mass.	Thomas Milligan.	Christina McDonald.
Jan. 31	Harold W. Emery.	21	Lynn.	Charles W. Emery.	Phebe King.
Jan. 31	Vera L. White.	18	Woburn.	Lewis B. White.	Isidvia F. Weston.
Feb. 1	Axel Malmrose.	47	Sweden.	Assalson Malmrose.	Celia Hogstrom.
Feb. 1	May Rawson.	32	England.	Charles L. Rawson.	Elizabeth Merditt.
Feb. 5	William E. Houghton.	42	Chelsea.	George Houghton.	Hannah L. Wood.
Feb. 5	Sarah A. Peirce.	40	Lynn.	Alfred P. Peirce.	Abbie M. Tebbetts.
Feb. 5	Joseph Szclast.	27	Austria.	Stauniaslaw Szclast.	Katie Gurniak.
Feb. 28	Mary Piwowar.	24	Austria.	John Piwowar.	Annie Putruszka.
Mar. 7	Joseph L. Clifford.	21	Saugus.	Moses S. Clifford.	Ella I. Furber.
Mar. 7	Flora A. Woodard.	18	Maine.	Herbert Woodard.	Harriet Brown.
Mar. 12	Frederick D. Rea.	26	Lynn.	Moses B. Roberts.	Carrie E. Toomoth.
Mar. 12	Orra V. Roberts.	26	New York.	Herbert E. Dodge.	Mary T. Telyea.
Mar. 13	Harold E. Dodge.	19	Lynn.	James Kennedy.	Hattie E. Sullivan.
Mar. 13	Agnes B. Kennedy.	20	Malden.	Rufus Smith.	Margaret Worth.
Mar. 14	Charles K. Smith.	51	Kennebunk, Me.	Samuel R. Richards.	Abbie Lord.
Mar. 14	Ida E. Lothrop.	52	Portland, Me.	Edward F. Albee.	Ellen P. Cressy.
Mar. 22	Clifton D. Albee.	21	Mattapoisett.	Edward Hathaway.	Ellen Danforth.
Mar. 22	Mary E. Hathaway.	21	Boston.	Charles Vassallo.	Adeline Hillar.
Apr. 21	George B. Vassallo.	21	Somerville.	Louis Bellefontaine.	Mary Cavanaugh.
Apr. 21	Mabelle Bellefontaine.	23	Stoneham.	Walter M. Burt.	Matilda B. McKenzie.
Apr. 23	Florence Hiller.	18	Lynn.	Simon D. Leopold.	Addie B. Hook.
Apr. 23	Thomas W. Leopold.	23	Nova Scotia.	William Naus.	Myra L. Hiller.
Apr. 26	Ella M. Naus.	21	Nova Scotia.	James Russell.	Rosa Turbets.
Apr. 26	William Russell.	25	Scotland.	Frank J. D. Barnjum.	Lilla Barkhouse.
Apr. 28	Muriel A. Barnjum.	23	Revere.	John Jones.	Helen Archer.
Apr. 28	Henry L. Jones.	37	Fayetteville, N. C.	Robert Whiteing.	Bertha Clements.
May 1	Carrie L. Whiteing.	25	Portsmouth, Va.	Samuel E. Gillespie.	Rosana Jones.
May 1	Edgar Gillespie.	21	New Foundland.	James Conhig.	Mary A. Harrington.
May 5	Lillian S. Conhig.	17	Lynn.	Patrick Trayers.	Elizabeth A. Thomas.
May 5	William Trayers.	31	Portland, Me.	Royal Fowler.	Dora Saunders.
May 5	Susie G. Fowler.	22	Malden.	Nelson W. Robbins.	Margaret Bailey.
May 5	Williard A. Robins.	21	Fairfield, Me.	Charles E. Welt.	Lydia M. Withrow.
May 5	Edna Welt.	19			Sarah Ford.
					Harriet Moody.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.
May 6	Michael Jadosz	22	Austria	Frank Jadosz	Margazata Presnar.
May 19	Mary Micek	19	Austria	John Micek	Agata Sudak.
May 19	Harry B. Rowell	19	Lynn	John L. Rowell	Mattie Seaver.
June 5	Edith M. Goss	17	Lynn	George Goss	Helen Saunders.
June 5	George E. Spurling	17	Swampscott	Charles F. Spurling	Nettie B. Fay.
June 5	Elizabeth Blair	18	Scotland	Joseph Blair	Elizabeth Melarvie.
June 5	Joseph H. Gunning	18	Newton	Edward Gunning	Mary Hughes.
June 5	Alice M. Smith	25	Boston	Francis J. Smith	Delia Kellev.
June 13	Constantine Christopher	21	Russia	Andrew Christopher	Josie Zurgilur.
June 14	Carolina Draboik	32	Austria	Michael Draboik	Sophia Klitenk.
June 14	Justin T. Mansfield	21	Saugus	Justin E. Mansfield	Carrie L. Wheeler.
June 21	Katherine Lindsay	23	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Malcolm Lindsay	Christianna Macnair.
June 21	Herbert H. Buchanan	28	New Brunswick	William Buchanan	Catherine Armstrong.
June 26	Myra Littlefield	24	Woburn	Warren Littlefield	Catherine O. Butor.
June 26	Thomas E. Genthner	19	Parkman	Thomas Genthner	Emeline Hall.
June 27	Mary H. McFarland	41	Maine	David McFarland	Ellen M. Hale.
June 27	John J. Keating	40	Hadley	Patrick E. Keating	Catherine Holly.
June 27	Catherine A. Laffy	28	Lynn	John H. Laffy	Margaret L. Fitzgerald.
June 27	Frank A. Hall	25	Saugus	Adrian D. Hall	Martha J. Roots.
June 27	Lyda Pyra	21	Boston	Edward Brady	Bridget Flynn.
June 27	Bernard Brady	19	Saugus	Wilnot D. Nelson	Sylvia Thompson.
June 30	Mabel Clark	24	So. Berwick, Me	Albert French	Ellen B. Bates.
June 30	William H. French	26	Quincy	Edward Hatt	Mary C. Parnell.
June 30	Annie S. Gates	37	Nova Scotia	George C. Stewart	Adeline A. Oliver.
June 30	Frank B. Stewart	40	Saugus	Frank J. Knox	Melina P. Mansfield.
June 30	Margorie J. Knox	22	Lynn	John Walling	Mary J. Phillips.
June 30	John Walling	24	Kittery, Me.	Daniel L. Veazey	Nellie Sippel.
July 5	Emma M. Veazey	34	Saugus	Rodick McLean	Johanna McKae.
July 5	Kenneth McLean	21	Scotland	Duncan Ferguson	Henriette M. Stuart.
July 15	Catherine Ferguson	30	Scotland	Ivory Wells	Caroline Young.
July 15	Ivory Wells	32	Wells, Me.	Joseph Young	Susan F. Rich.
July 19	Lophenia B. Young	77	Lincolntonville, Me	Edward E. Howard	Josephine A. Kimball.
July 19	Edward E. Howard, Jr.	50	Lynn	Frederick F. Twisden	Lucy M. Averill.
July 26	Flora B. Twisden	21	Swampscott	George L. Marr	Ursula R. Loom.
July 26	Arthur L. Marr	22	Alna, Me.	Edmund Percival	
July 26	Ursula R. Percival	25	England		
July 27		27			

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

49

July 30	Edward F. Gunning..	24	Waltham	Edward Gunning.	Mary Hughes
July 30	Anton L. Fuller	19	Canton	Charles B. Fuller	Ellen Casseboom.
July 30	Burton S. Clark	27	Worcester.	Stedman Clark.	Mary Z. Colman.
Aug. 1	Lillian M. Skelding	18	New York	William H. Skelding.	Alice Dunn.
Aug. 1	Walter E. Gay.	23	E. Boston.	Walter S. Gay	Emma L. Ingalls.
Aug. 4	Mina C. Young	23	Callas, Me.	James C. Young	Eva E. Knight.
Aug. 4	Wade H. Gove.	28	Seabrook, N. H.	Richard L. Gove.	Sarah H. Chase.
Aug. 5	Ida E. Moses	27	Nova Scotia.	Joseph B. Moses.	Annie M. Patten.
Aug. 5	Andrew Zagurski	28	Austria.	Jacob Zagurski.	Katie Szuba.
Aug. 5	Katie Poludniak.	19	Austria.	James C. Craig.	Annie Poludniak.
Aug. 5	George H. Craig.	39	Castine, Me.	George Pulsifer	Johanna S. Colson.
Aug. 8	Iva M. Boyd.	29	Lewiston, Me.	Moses M. Cook	Elmor Graffam.
Aug. 8	Perley D. Cook	41	Essex	Thomas O'Connell.	Mary A. Sheldon.
Aug. 16	Catherine O'Connell.	32	Ireland.	James O'Connell	Annie Ahern.
Aug. 16	George H. Randall.	33	Nova Scotia.	James F. Randall	Mary E. Hulbert.
Aug. 26	Florence E. Thompson.	26	Lynn.	William E. Thompson	Ellen A. Keene.
Aug. 26	James C. Lillis.	27	Everett.	John Lillis	Catherine Power.
Aug. 29	Sadie F. Scollin	25	Saugus	James Scollin	Margaret McGraw.
Aug. 29	Donald M. Houston, Jr.	24	Wakefield	Donald M. Houston	Agnes B. O'Brien.
Sept. 4	Alice C. Ledwell.	19	New Foundland.	Thomas Ledwell	Anna White.
Sept. 4	Guy L. Little.	28	Haverhill.	Walter L. Little.	Sarah Edgerly.
Sept. 5	Alberta M. Chadwick	26	So. Acton.	Cyrus W. Chadwick.	Helen B. Morse.
Sept. 5	Stanley B. Ellis	25	Nova Scotia.	Ernest W. Ellis	Angelina C. Cox.
Sept. 5	Elsie B. Winslow	22	Marblehead.	George W. Winslow.	Clara C. Wheeler.
Sept. 5	Henry M. Parsons.	29	Northw'd Nar'w, N. H.	Joseph Parsons	Adelaide V. Lewis.
Sept. 6	Alice A. Sullivan	29	Reading	John H. Verity	Clara Parker.
Sept. 10	Ernest C. Brown	29	Saugus	Olin P. Brown.	Deborah Nichols.
Sept. 10	Harriette J. Pitts.. . . .	27	Saugus	Philip Pitts	Mary MacFadgen.
Sept. 19	Allen J. Maker.	61	Northport, Me	Robert Maker	Jane Kirkpatrick.
Sept. 19	Catherine Prior.	46	Hingham.	Thomas Murphy.	Joran Collins.
Sept. 19	Fred W. Perry.	26	Nova Scotia.	Cackariah Perry.	Anna B. Nickerson.
Sept. 19	Mabel A. Radlin	24	Saugus	George M. Raddin.	Alice J. Abbott.
Sept. 19	Earl A. Whitcher	21	Somerville.	Richard A. Whitcher.	Louise A. Simmons.
Sept. 27	George May Maddox.	20	Saco, Me.	Samuel Maddox.	May Muse.
Sept. 27	Richard J. McCollough.	22	St. John, N. B.	John McCollough	Elizabeth Butler.
Oct. 10	Mary F. Conway.	20	Somerville	Daniel Conway	Jennie M. Heffernan.
Oct. 10	Henry E. Leech.	21	So. Boston.	Sewell E. Leech.	Eva E. Cutter.
Oct. 25	Alice M. Homan.	22	Saugus.	Arthur B. Homan.	Marian D. Adams.
Oct. 25	Leon E. Burbank.	20	Lawrence.	Ernest W. Burbank.	Ida James.
Oct. 31	Nellie V. Veazey.	22	Saugus	Daniel S. Veazey	Nellie Seppel.
Nov. 4	Benjamin F. Newhall.	32	Saugus	Everett H. Newhall.	Alice A. Newhall.
Nov. 4	Gertrude H. Nourse	34	Saugus	Phineas H. Nourse	Sarah Collins.
Nov. 4	Joseph D. Lydon.	35	Lynn.	John B. Lydon.	Julia A. Donlon.
Nov. 4	Ellen L. Foley.	26	Groveland	Michael Foley.	Mary Ann Cavanaugh.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Nov. 7	Henry L. Lathan.	34	New Britain, Conn.	Chester G. Latham	Abby F. Dickey.
Nov. 7	Annie M. Knight	35	Linneus, Me.	E. Melvin Bennett	Lucinda Russell.
Nov. 7	William J. Noyes	21	Newburyport	Otis L. Noyes	Priscilla A. Hewitt.
Nov. 8	Alice M. Fiske.	23	Saugus.	Willard L. Fiske	Jennie I. Williams.
Nov. 8	Arthur S. Barrett.	21	Johnson, Vt.	Charles F. Barrett.	Hannah E. Soxby.
Nov. 16	Esther E. Fairchild	17	Saugus.	William H. Fairchild	Nellie Wilson.
Nov. 16	Lincoln D. Robbins	31	Norwood	Charles W. Robbins.	Marianna H. Rhoades.
Nov. 22	Aimee L. Stocker.	30	Saugus.	Frederic Stocker.	Ida F. Peabody.
Nov. 22	Benjamin Jones	59	North Carolina.		Hannah McAllister.
Nov. 28	Sarah Briggs.	46	Winchester.	William Reynolds.	Mary Harkaday.
Nov. 28	John J. Colbert.	26	Whitman.	James Colbert.	Mary Davis.
Dec. 5	Jessie M. Smith.	23	Beverly.	George C. Smith.	Mary A. Peck.
Dec. 5	Joseph H. Manning	22	New Brunswick	Ambrose Manning	Etta H. Hazen.
Dec. 12	Hannah L. Harper	27	P. E. Island	Abraham Harper	Elizabeth West.
Dec. 12	Abram G. Williams	59	Saugus.	Samuel S. Williams	Margaret Afflack.
Dec. 16	Alice C. Owen.	30	Boston	William Caldwell	Jane Charles.
Dec. 16	Beniamino Parcaro.	23	Italy.	Baise Barcaro	Carmina Esta.
Dec. 16	Emilia Bruno	17	Italy	Gemiario Bruno	Bridida Zarrella.

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

51

Date.	Name.	Age.		Birthplace.	Parents Name.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.			
Jan. 1	Ida Staigman.	1		Boston.	Davis and Sophia (—) Staigman.	Woburn.
Jan. 3	Mary Elizabeth Poole.	56	8	Saugus.	Granville C. and Lucy A. (Stocker) Poole.	Saugus.
Jan. 4	Charles F. Childs.	40	6	Bangor, Me.	Charles E. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Childs.	Salem.
Jan. 18	Betsey B. Brown.	87	4	Orange.	Liberty Bullard.	Saugus.
Jan. 18	John M. Hawkes.	89	5	Saugus.	John and Rachel (Curtis) Hawkes.	Saugus.
Jan. 21	Filomena A. DiFronzo.	—	11	Saugus.	Pietro and Maria (—) DiFronzo.	Malden.
Jan. 29	Albert E. Tucker.	—	9	Lynn.	Walter A. and Mabel (Wilson) Tucker.	Saugus.
Jan. 31	James M. Stokes.	71	9	India.	Burnham and Catherine (Stratford) Webb.	Saugus.
Jan. 31	Margaret M. Higgins.	7	10	Portland, Me.	Thomas and Margaret (Powers) Stokes.	Saugus.
Feb. 1	John J. Higgins.	9	10	Malden.	William S. and Ann (Sculley) Higgins.	Malden.
Feb. 1	Michelina DiFronzo.	41	7	Boston.	Pietro and Maria (—) DiFronzo.	Malden.
Feb. 6	Caroline S. Edds.	3	4	Portland, Me.	Irving and Caroline (Gulph) Nickolson.	Saugus.
Feb. 13	Lillian M. Rieth.	4	24	Lynn.	Edward W. and Eliza (Crocket) Reith.	Duxbury.
Feb. 13	Charles C. Perkins.	28	10	Charlestown.	Charles C. and Susan F. (Sprout) Perkins.	Everett.
Feb. 24	Rachel S. Hall.	75	4	Boston.	Stephen and Cynthia (Brooks) Hall.	Saugus.
Mar. 1	Harriet E. Morrison.	78	8	Rowley.	Eliphalet Hobson.	Essex.
Mar. 4	James Pilling.	77	8	Andover.	Jonathan and Martha (Brierly) Pilling.	Saugus.
Mar. 7	Ellen P. Richards.	81	—	Portland, Me.	Elijah and Margaret (Dobbins) Cressey.	Everett.
Mar. 10	Austin L. Bryer.	—	23	Saugus.	Washington L. and Ruth M. (Nichols) Bryer.	Saugus.
Mar. 20	Micajah Newhall.	66	1	Lynn.	Alden and Lydia (Goodridge) Newhall.	Lynn.
Mar. 20	Jane H. Gelderst.	80	2	Nova Scotia.	— McDonald.	Worcester.
Mar. 24	Frances E. Van Horne.	71	28	New Brunswick.	Joseph N. and Hannah A. (Flunelling) Woodworth.	New Brunswick.
Mar. 28	John W. Seward.	65	2	Saugus.	Garland and Mary (Mansfield) Seward.	Saugus.
Apr. 7	Charles D. Brown.	59	8	Lynn.	Benjamin and Harriet (Green) Brown.	Saugus.
Apr. 8	Valentine Stanley.	—	3	Lynn.	Harry A. and Alta L. (Prime) Morine.	Lynn.
Apr. 10	Albert G. Emery.	67	5	Fairfield, Me.	Thomas and Charlotte (Cooper) Stanley.	Cambridge.
Apr. 11	Ormond S. Symond.	28	5	So. Boston.	Tilby and Celia N. (Tobey) Emery.	Waterville, Me.
Apr. 15	John Ireland.	73	2	Concord.	Charles S. and Nancy (Sargent) Symonds.	So. Newcastle, Me.
Apr. 17	George H. Gerry.	73	—	Saugus.	John and Nancy (Sargent) Ireland.	Saugus.
Apr. 20	Patrick J. Skelley.	24	2	Ware.	James C. and Minnie G. (—) Gerry.	Boston.
Apr. 23	Amelia C. Foss.	68	—	Belchertown.	Patrick and Sarah (Gallagher) Skelley.	Lynn.
Apr. 23	Annie N. Adams.	86	—	Alexander, Me.	Josiah and Calesta (Ladd) Walker.	Saugus.
May 1	Elizabeth M. Graves.	63	7	Portsmouth.	John and Catherine (Davis) Babivik.	Bangor, Me.

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1906.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.		Birthplace.	Parents Name.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.			
May 4	Frank Doreno	8	—	Boston	Joseph and Mary (Marsh) Doreno	Westfield.
May 8	Sarah L. Blodgett	71	9	Revere	Oliver D. and Sarah (Dane) Pratt	Everett.
May 12	Clifford Carlson	3	20	Boston	Robert and Clara Carlson	Saugus.
May 18	Julia Skerry	70	—	Ireland	Edward G. C. and Delia (Foss) Day	Malden.
May 29	Bertha M. Mansfield	33	9	St. John, N. B.	Arthur B. and Bertha M. (Day) Mansfield	Saugus.
May 31	Phyllis Mansfield	33	9	Lynn	Richard H. and Elizabeth (Kimball) Renew	Saugus.
June 5	Charles A. Renew	51	—	Lynn	William C. and Mary E. (Waldron) Sellick	Lynn.
June 8	Elta May Sellick	14	6	Saugus	Stephen and Elizabeth (Jacobs) Coates	Saugus.
June 8	Stephen F. Coates	78	3	Revere	John E. and Lina G. (Reed) Raymond	Whitman.
June 22	James G. Black	22	5	Lynn	John C. and Abigail (Gardner) Black	Saugus.
June 24	James G. Black	72	10	Nova Scotia	Cornelius and Hannah (Mahoney) Murphy	Malden.
June 30	Dennis J. Murphy	41	7	England	William and Emma (Calloway) Loyte	Saugus.
July 7	Mark I. Loyte	43	5	England	William Moir	Melrose.
July 14	Margaret Wilkinson	72	3	Scotland	Peter and Mary A. (McMahon) Kelly	Malden.
July 15	Celia Kelly	11	23	Lynn	Benjamin F. and Elmyra (Mills) Gunnison	Lynn.
July 19	Myra R. Gunnison	37	3	Lynn	Patrick and Johanna (Connors) Bannon	Lynn.
July 21	John C. Bannon	45	3	Amesbury	John Eliza (Grover) Davis	Saugus.
July 21	John F. Davis	71	—	Saugus	Jacob and Eliza (Sawyer) Newhall	Saugus.
July 22	Dennis S. Newhall	65	—	Saugus	John H. and Mary A. (Gould) Laskey	Malden.
Aug. 6	William Laskey	55	2	Saugus	Eben G. and Sarah (Patterson) Burbank	Salem.
Aug. 6	Eben A. Burbank	75	5	Saugus	Enoch and Rebecca (Newhall) Kent	Melrose.
Aug. 11	Ellen E. Reed	49	—	Saugus	William R. and Hattie A. (Quimby) Sippel	Saugus.
Aug. 16	Myrtle E. Sippel	45	2	Saugus	Warren W. and Clara F. (Stone) Stevens	Saugus.
Aug. 17	Martha C. Stevens	52	2	Framingham	Caleb and Caroline (Gay) Eddy	Cambridge.
Aug. 21	Benjamin Eddy	76	—	Boston	James and Lydia (Damprey) Oliver	Saugus.
Aug. 24	Henry N. Oliver	75	—	Saugus	Malcolm and Teckla (Carlson) Johnson	Saugus.
Aug. 27	Elsie Johnson	75	3	Saugus	Joseph and Alexadereno (—) Munroe	Saugus.
Sept. 14	Ann Munroe	75	—	Saugus	Artemus and Sarah A. (Morse) Atherton	Saugus.
Sept. 16	Sarah A. Brown	60	3	Saugus	Thomas and Margaret (Bates) McLaughlin	Saugus.
Sept. 20	Rose McLaughlin	31	—	Lynn	Peter and Margaret (MacCathy) Duncan	Lynn.
Sept. 20	Margaret Ann Snow	68	—	Thomaston, Me.	James and Ann Naylor	Everett.
Sept. 22	Elizabeth Ann Penny	35	20	Melrose	James and ——— Shiverell	Melrose.
Sept. 22	James Shiverell	40	—	Saugus	Lewellyn R. and Annie B. (Doyle) Bryer	Saugus.
Sept. 23	Olive E. Bryer	27	11	Saugus	Luigi and Concretta (Craupis) Giovino	Saugus.
Sept. 25	Pasqualina Giovino	2	2	Malden		Malden.

Sept. 29	George F. Watson	11	13	Malden	William J. and Bridget (Cronin) Watson	Malden.
Sept. 30	Harry R. Clark	34	12	Lynn	Eben and Emily (—) Clark	Lynn.
Oct. 1	Henry C. Starr	74	12	Newton	Hector ———	Saugus.
Oct. 10	Philip W. Farnham	77	21	Troy, Vt.	Ormel and Jane (Caldwell) Farnham	Saugus.
Oct. 11	Ann Jervis	61	1	Ireland	Elsha and Mary G. (Tipladay) Gunnison	Chelsea.
Oct. 12	Joseph T. Gunnison	59	24	E. Boston	John G. and Minnie F. (Borden) Jones	Saugus.
Oct. 12	Charles B. Jones	—	15	Saugus	Henry and Christina (Sivenson) Sjölund	Saugus.
Oct. 13	Brita M. Sjölund	41	24	Sweden	John and Susan (Frye) Hinchcliffe	Saugus.
Oct. 17	Elizabeth Mansfield	80	1	Leicester, Mass.	Laban T. and Anna (Lynch) Smith	Malden.
Oct. 18	Idabell E. Turner	37	2	E. Boston	Robert and Sarah (Livingston) Caboon	Saugus.
Oct. 25	Elizabeth Kohler	43	2	Scotland	William F. and Rosetta (Radcliffe) Russell	Saugus.
Oct. 25	Edith F. Russell	—	24	Boston	Francesco and Concetta (Tandocsa) Ciampa	Malden.
Nov. 2	Federico Ciampa	—	4	Millis	James W. and Alice S. (Dannels) Swoger	Saugus.
Nov. 2	Howard D. Swoger	5	17	Saugus	Michael A. and Corinne (Bourgeois) Hayes	Haverhill.
Nov. 5	Gertrude E. Hayes	—	10	Saugus	Joseph C. and Emma F. (Hoyt)	Saugus.
Nov. 8	Mary F. Miller	78	11	Moultonboro, N. H.	Abel and Eliza A. (Timney) Hanson	Saugus.
Nov. 10	Charles F. Hanson	58	2	So. Dennis, Mass.	Timothy and Sally (Mansfield) Davis	Saugus.
Nov. 14	Sarah E. Walton	78	14	Saugus	Thomas J. and Margaret F. (Scannell) Curran	Lynn.
Nov. 18	Susan F. Curran	16	22	Lynn	Jeremiah and Margaret (Cronan) Connors	Amesbury.
Nov. 19	Johanna Bannon	64	—	Ireland	Charles A. and Eliza (Davis) Hobbs	Saugus.
Nov. 20	Charles A. Hobbs, Jr.	50	2	Saugus	G. J. and Eliza (Kidder) Cutler	Saugus.
Nov. 21	Eliza K. Cheever	61	3	Malden	Horace S. and Mary A. (Potter) Snow	Lynn.
Nov. 21	Lester A. Snow	15	13	Middleboro	John and Grace (Hilliard) Ritter	Westfield.
Nov. 26	Wealtha M. Beebe	62	—	New Haven, Ct.	David M. and Emilie (Ricker) Brock	Waterboro, Me.
Nov. 26	Alice B. Turner	42	1	Waterboro, Me.	David R. and Minnie (Whalen) Lydecker	Boston.
Dec. 1	Arthur Lydecker	10	14	Boston	Silas and Betsey (Bullard) Brown	Saugus.
Dec. 16	Annie M. Brown	—	27	Saugus		
Dec. 19		57	20			

Report of the Finance Committee.

For action upon articles under warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of March 12th, 1906.

Article 6. Town charges:

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
Schools, including salary of Superintendent	\$31,400 00	\$31,400 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,000 00	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,500 00	3,500 00
Water Loan (principal)	3,000 00	3,000 00
School House Loans (principal)			
Roby	3,000 00	3,000 00
Lynnhurst	350 00	350 00
1905 School-houses	2,000 00	2,000 00
Interest	10,800 00	10,800 00
State and Military Aid	2,750 00	2,750 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00	3,000 00
Fire Department	2,400 00	2,000 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$68,200 00	<hr/> \$67,800 00

Report of Finance Committee—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,

Article 7. Salaries:

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
Town Clerk	\$68,200 00	\$67,800 00
Selectmen	100 00	100 00
Treasurer	350 00	350 00
Auditor	500 00	500 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00	300 00
Water Commissioners	300 00	300 00
Board of Health	100 00	100 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	75 00	75 00
Asst. Engineer Fire Department	100 00	100 00
Constable	100 00	100 00
Assessors	75 00	75 00
Secretary of School Committee	900 00	900 00
Firemen, 11 men to Co. \$50 to each man	50 00	50 00
Art. 9. Police	2,200 00	2,200 00
10. Memorial Day	4,250 00	4,250 00
		250 00	250 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$77,850 00	\$77,450 00

Amounts carried forward,

Report of Finance Committee—Continued.

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$77,850 00	\$77,450 00
11. Street Lighting		6,550 00	6,550 00
12. Insurance		1,690 00	1,690 00
13. Repairs on Town buildings and grounds		1,000 00	1,000 00
14. Board of Health		1,500 00	1,500 00
15. Superintendent of Schools (See Art. 6)			
16. Assessors, searching records . . .		100 00	100 00
17. Concrete sidewalks		300 00	300 00
18. Tree Warden		200 00	200 00
19. Sealer of Weights and Measures . .		150 00	150 00
20. Collector of Taxes (If less than 75 per cent. of the taxes of 1906 are collected before May 1st, 1907, 1 per cent. If 75 per cent. or over are collected be- fore May 1st, 1907, 1½ per cent.)			
22. Expense of Lockup (Defray by Court Fines)			
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$89,340 00	\$88,940 00

Report of Finance Committee—Continued.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

57

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		Town Warrant.	Finance Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
23.	Firemen's Salaries (See Art. 7)		\$89,340 00	\$88,940 00
24.	Fire Department (See Art. 6)			
25.	Library, Dog Tax and		800 00	800 00
26.	Repairs, interiors of school buildings		500 00	500 00
27.	Soldiers' Relief		500 00	500 00
28.	Numbering Houses		25 00	25 00
29.	Sinking Fund		1,000 00	1,000 00
30.	Cemetery		2,200 00	2,200 00
31.	Gypsy Moth		1,733 54	1,733 54
32.	Furnaces, East Saugus School House		336 00	380 00
33.	Gravel sidewalks			
34.	Stone crusher			
35.	Water Loan		*4,000 00	5,000 00
36.	Pleasant Hills School House			
37.	Fire Alarm Box, Denver street			
38.	Water Loan, Bristow street			
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>			\$96,434 54	\$96,078 54

Report of Finance Committee—Continued.

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$96,434 54	\$96,078 54
39. Water Pipes, Ballard street			
41. Town Offices in Court Room			
43. Incandescent Lights (See Art. 11)			
45. Hydrant Service		504 00	504 00
46. Land for Cemetery			
48. Reimburse Leona Robinson			
51. Hose House, Cliftondale			
52. George Sewell, refer to Selectmen who have full knowledge of the conditions			500 00
53. Extend Library into Court Room			
		<hr/> \$96,938 54	<hr/> \$97,082 54
*Total, not including Water Loan . . .			
For action upon articles under warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of Dec. 18th, 1906.			
Art. 3. Additional appropriations for High and Grammar Buildings			
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$96,938 54	<hr/> \$97,082 54

Report of Finance Committee—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
5. Additional appropriations for Pleasant Hills Buildings		\$96,938 54	\$97,082 54
6. Water Pipes			
7. Tax Exemptions	\$1,300 00		
8. Searching Records	150 00	150 00	150 00
9. School Building Investigating Com.		150 00	150 00
10. Gas Fixtures, Town Hall			
11. Offices, Town Officers			
Totals for the fiscal year	\$1,450 00	\$97,238 54	\$97,382 54

Report of Finance Committee—Continued.

* (Not including Water Loan.)

Committee recommendations for municipal appropriation for year 1907 :

Schools, including salary of Superintendent . . .	\$34,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals . . .	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor . . .	3,000 00
Water Loan (principal) . . .	3,000 00
School-house loans (principal)	
Roby . . .	3,000 00
Lynnhurst . . .	350 00
1905 School-houses . . .	2,000 00
Interest . . .	11,000 00
State and Military Aid . . .	3,000 00
Highways and Bridges . . .	3,000 00
Assessors Department . . .	1,150 00
Police . . .	4,250 00
Street Lighting . . .	6,840 00
Insurance . . .	682 00
Repairs, Town buildings and grounds . . .	1,000 00
Board of Health . . .	1,600 00

Amount carried forward,\$83,872 00

Report of Finance Committee—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		
Sidewalks	\$83,872 00	
Tree Warden	200 00	
Expense of Lockup	200 00	
Fire Department	Court fines	
Library, Dog Tax and	2,000 00	
Soldiers' Relief	700 00	
Sinking Fund	450 00	
Water Maintenance	1,000 00	
Repairs, interior school buildings	250 00	
Cemetery	500 00	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	2,400 00	
Hydrant Service	1,733 54	
Salaries (estimate)	504 00	
	4,425 00	
State Tax (estimate)		\$98,234 54
County Tax (estimate)		\$6,171 00
		4,554 00
		<hr/>
		10,725 00
		<hr/>
		\$108,959 54

Remarks.

The Finance Committee believe that it should be borne in mind that true economy for the Town's welfare and prosperity, as also for the individual, requires that no money should be appropriated, except wherein is actually necessary, and each and every department should see to it that department expenses do not over-run the appropriations made by the Town.

Your Finance Committee feel in making their recommendations, that they should only consider the requirements for the ensuing year, and any departments over-running their appropriations of the past year should ask their remuneration by having an article in the Town Warrant for that purpose. This, we believe should be rigidly enforced.

As members of the Committee we are here to do our duty faithfully, as we see it, and with no other obligations than to act with intelligence and honesty, and what we believe to be for the best interest of the Town. These interests touch every citizen.

Excessive appropriations mean nothing else than high taxes, with these conditions the opportunities for development, either for mercantile, manufacturing, or residential purposes are retarded, and it is the duty of the citizens to keep all appropriations down to the lowest point consistent with the Town needs and condition.

Our liabilities are much larger than are warranted by our resources, certain fixed charges have very materially increased during the last few years, namely schools and interest, and it is very clear to your Committee that stringent measures should be used to keep all appropriations down to a reasonable amount.

An extravagant administration of municipal affairs or one without proper consideration for the future, can easily retard the prosperity of Saugus for years to come.

We are at a critical time in the history of our Town, and it is absolutely essential, at the present time, for the installation of economies with a single desire to promote the interests of the people.

We express regret at the loss of the Committee and the Town in the death of Mr. Benjamin F. Sanborn a member of the Finance Committee. The vacancy was filled by Mr. Edgar E. Chapman.

For the Committee,

E. B. OLIVER, *Chairman.*

F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

FOR

Building New School Houses.

The Committee appointed at the Special Town Meeting, held June 7th, 1905, to build three school buildings, to consist of a High School at Saugus Centre, a four room school building between East Saugus and Cliftdale, and a two room building at Pleasant Hills, beg leave to make the following report :

The Committee was organized July 8th, 1905, with William E. Ludden, Chairman, and Henry F. Fiske, Secretary. The first work the Committee performed was in the purchase of land for the three school buildings.

The Committee purchased a lot on Adams avenue for the two room building, Pleasant Hills, for seven hundred dollars of N. J. Wales. There were several other lots under consideration by the Committee, but upon investigation the Committee were of the unanimous opinion that the Wales lot was a more desirable location than any other lot that could be purchased.

The Committee purchased a lot for the four room wooden building, between East Saugus and Cliftdale, of George A. Valpey, for the sum of two thousand dollars, containing about 26,895 square feet. The Committee had viewed all of the locations between East Saugus and Cliftdale that were available for school purposes, and were of the unanimous opinion that the Valpey lot was a more desirable location than any other lot that could be purchased.

The Committee viewed several lots for the location for the High School, and it was finally determined by the Committee

that an option be secured on the lot owned by Byron S. Hone, on Central street, opposite Adams avenue; and the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Fiske, was appointed a Committee of one to procure said option. At a meeting of the Committee, held July 12th, 1905, Mr. Fiske reported verbally to the members of the Committee that Mr. Hone's price was one thousand dollars per acre for the land fronting on Central street, provided the Town would build a street on the Northerly side of the lot, Mr. Hone to make no charge for the land taken for the street, and that he would send the Committee an option the following day.

The following day the Secretary of the Committee received a letter from Mr. Hone, stating that his agent had given an option on 41,000 feet of the land for \$1,300. This option happened to be on the same land that the Committee had under consideration for purchase, and Mr. Fiske was appointed a Committee to see Mr. Hone's agent, and, if possible, procure an option on the land. He procured and submitted to the Committee an option of one, William J. Cochrane of Stoneham, whereby the Town was to pay 7 cents per square foot, or \$3,049.20 per acre.

The Committee also had under consideration the purchase of the Wilson lot, so called, at the junction of Central and Winter streets. The Secretary, Mr. Fiske, was appointed a committee to employ a surveyor to estimate the cost of grading the Hone and Wilson lots, at a meeting held July 14, 1905.

The Committee received a communication from Charles G. Woodbridge, agent of the owner of the Wilson land, so called, offering to sell the lot, or any part thereof, for the assessed valuation.

Mr. Fiske reported verbally to the Committee that he had various estimates of the expense of grading the Hone lot, of from \$1,200 to \$2,400, and the Wilson lot for placing a drain pipe along the Westerly side of said lot, and grading the same, for from \$1,500 to \$1,600.

On July 18th, 1905, the Committee voted to purchase the land at the junction of Central and Winter streets, the Wilson lot, so called, for its assessed valuation. Messrs Fiske and Caswell of the Committee voted in the negative.

The Committee met on July 29th, 1905, and proceeded to choose architects for the three buildings. After considerable discussion Mr. Caswell moved that the Committee eliminate all competition, and ballot for an architect, and Messrs. Prescott & Sidebottom were elected. Mr. Caswell then tendered his resignation as a member of the Committee, and Mr. Fiske then tendered his resignation as a member of the Committee, and Benjamin F. Robinson was elected Secretary, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Fiske.

It was determined by the Committee, after a survey was made of the Wilson lot, that one acre would not be enough for the High School lot, and the Committee voted to purchase 50,455 feet at its assessed valuation.

On August 2nd, 1905, a Bill in Equity was filed in the Superior Court for Essex County, containing, among other things, in the allegations, the records of the Committee, and asking that an injunction issue restraining the remaining members of the Committee from purchasing the Wilson lot, so called, or making any contract with the architects that had been employed. The Committee did not take any other action until after the Special Town Meeting, held August 15th, 1905, which meeting voted to indefinitely postpone the article to see if the Town would vote to discharge this Committee, an agreement at that time being offered to dismiss all court proceedings.

The Committee purchased 50,455 feet at the junction of Central and Winter streets, at its assessed valuation, for the sum of \$3,606.15.

East Saugus School.

The Committee sold, at public auction, the house on the Valpey lot, for the sum of \$25.

The architects submitted a plan for a four room building of 71½ feet by 45½ feet, and advertised for bids for the construction of the building. The Committee received three bids, as follows:

Ernest L. Noera	.	.	.	\$13,950 00
Dimmock & Patten	.	.	.	12,984 00
W. George Greenlay	.	.	.	12,640 00

The contract for this building was awarded to Mr. Greenlay, under date of Sept. 29, 1905.

Mr. Levi G. Hawkes made a survey of the lot before any blasting was done, and the committee allowed the Contractor \$3.00 per cubic yard for blasting 535 cubic yards, amounting to \$1,605.

The Committee, after investigation of various systems of plumbing and sanitary apparatus, accepted the bid of the Fuller & Warren Company for the sum of \$350.

The Committee received bids for the heating and ventilation of this school building from the Fuller & Warren Company of \$1,800, Walker Pratt Company \$1,384, and the Smith & Anthony Company of \$1,247. The contract for the heating and ventilation of this building was awarded to the Smith & Anthony Company.

The Committee employed W. George Greenlay to construct a retaining wall on the front side of this lot, for \$150.00, and Benjamin F. Robinson to grade the same, for \$575.00.

Pleasant Hills School.

The Committee have had the trees removed, and the lot graded, necessary before excavations are made for a cellar, by B. F. Robinson, at an expense of \$146.28. Not being able to contract for a suitable two room school building, for the appropriation available for this building, the Committee, after having plans submitted to various contractors for estimates, have not awarded any contract for this building.

High School.

The Committee received bids for the construction of a stone drain on the Westerly side of the High School lot, along the line of Central street, and grading around the drain from :

David J. Shehan	.	.	.	.	\$1,895 00
Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Monteith & Meister	.	.	.	.	1,350 00
Lewis B. Austin	.	.	.	.	1,345 00
Richard Philpott	.	.	.	.	1,350 00

Mr. Fiske of the Committee requested that the bids be revised, and to substitute a 24-inch vitrified standard sewer pipe in place of the stone drain. The bidders revised their bids, and the contract was awarded to Monteith & Meister, the lowest bidders for the same, for \$1,475, a survey of the lot having been previously made by Mr. Levi G. Hawkes, and the grade established.

The Committee met with the School Committee, and Superintendent of Schools, and after examining various High Schools in other cities and towns in this Commonwealth, approved plans as submitted by the Architects, which conform to the requests of the School Committee. The size of this building is 128 feet 8 inches by 64 feet 8 inches—8 rooms, 2 laboratories, and an assembly hall of about 400 capacity.

The Committee, having advertised for bids for the construction of the building, including plumbing and sanitary apparatus, and a telephone system, awarded the contract to W. George Greenlay for \$33,337. The Committee received other bids, as follows :

J. E. Locatelli	\$31,681 00
F. C. Fuller & Co.	35,000 00
Marr Brothers	33,400 00
F. C. Alexander	32,990 00
Coburn & Broughton	33,888 00
E. T. Reynolds	32,750 00
Hapgood, Frost & Co.	34,443 00
Contractors & Builders Co.	35,909 00
William Crane	40,760 00

Mr. Greenlay, not being the lowest bidder, the contract was awarded to him upon his written statement that he would, so far as practicable, purchase Saugus material, and employ Saugus labor in the construction of this building.

The Committee received bids for the heating by steam, and ventilating of this building from :

Decreau & Pitman	\$5,842 00
Smith & Anthony Co. . . .	4,250 00
Issac Coffin Co.	4,286 00
Fuller & Warren Co. . . .	5,245 00
Walter B. Ross	4,148 00

and from the Smith & Anthony Company of a combination of hot air and steam for \$3,597 and from the Fuller & Warren Company for combination hot air and steam \$4,228. The Committee, having examined quite a number of heating systems now in use in buildings of a similar size, determined to adopt the Fuller & Warren combination system, and the contract was awarded to them, for the sum of \$4,228.

All of the contracts for heating and ventilating, and the construction of the two buildings now under process of erection, are guaranteed by bonds, which have been approved by the Committee. The Committee have placed insurance on two buildings in three of the agencies in Saugus.

The loam having been removed and stacked on the high school lot, at an expense of \$175.00, Mr. Levi G. Hawkes has made a survey and plan of the same, and established the grade.

The above is a complete report of the work done by your Committee, and the money expended, or contracts made, with the exception of the few items as shown in the Annual Report, for surveying, advertising, expense of examining titles, and incidental expenses.

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,
BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON,
JOHN S. SMITH.

SAUGUS, Mass., March 12th, 1906.

Report of Investigating Committee on New School Houses.

Your Committee, consisting of H. K. Wheeler, C. W. Amerige and C. W. Dearborn, appointed at the annual Town Meeting, March 12, 1906, to investigate the doings of the School Building Committee appointed by the Town at special Town Meeting, held June 7, 1905, met March 14, 1906, at the Assessors' office, Town building, and organized as follows: H. K. Wheeler was chosen Chairman and C. W. Dearborn, Secretary of Committee, and after being duly sworn by Town Clerk, proceeded to business and they herewith submit the following partial report:

Your Committee has held several meetings and summoned in witnesses and have received all available testimony from those connected and familiar in any way with this matter, which has been offered or furnished; most of the testimony being given under oath and a brief statement of the more important part of the evidence is herewith incorporated.

Grammar School.

Your Committee find that \$20,000 was appropriated to purchase land, build and furnish complete a grammar school building on Lincoln avenue. In regard to the purchase of land we find that there was \$25 that had not been accounted for, but since attention has been called to the fact by your Committee, it has been turned into the Town Treasury and the Town now has a title deed to the land. Upon the evidence before this Committee, they are of the opinion that the work cannot be completed within or according to the terms of the appropriation;

that the Building Committee allowed contractor without any competition whatever the sum of \$1,605, for blasting 535 cubic yards of ledge for which, he, the contractor, paid only \$485, making a profit of \$1,120.

Evidence (1.)

From the report of the Building Committee made to the Town of Saugus, March 12, 1906, it appears (page 4) that the Committee allowed the contractor \$3 per cubic yard for blasting 535 cubic yards, amounting to \$1,605 on the East Saugus School-house lot.

It appears from statements made to your Committee by F. D. Mayo and written communication from him that he "did the drilling and blasting of ledge on school house lot, Lincoln ave., Saugus, for the sum of \$485." Mr. Caswell, a member of the Building Committee testified that the contract was let out at an enormous price. It appears from the testimony of Mr. Prescott, one of the architects, that the contract for drilling and blasting was given to the contractor without being submitted to others to bid upon. There is also the testimony of Mr. Ludden, the Chairman of the Building Committee, to the same effect.

The stone was removed and used in grading up the lot by one Robinson, a member of your Building Committee, at a cost to the Town of about \$675 for grading and filling, which in the judgment of your Committee and from the evidence submitted is an unreasonably high price, taking into consideration the fact that had there been no ledge, contractor would have had to remove a considerable amount of earth under his contract, for which we find no allowance has been made, and the Town in the judgment of your Committee seems to be a loser to a considerable extent by this transaction. And your Committee believe there should have been competition on this work if the best interests of the Town had been considered.

Evidence (2.)

It appears from the report of the Building Committee (page 4) that the contract to grade the lot of the East Saugus school

was let to Benj. F. Robinson for \$575. Maurice Cunningham testified that he was acquainted with this lot, that he had had a good many jobs of grading done and that three hundred dollars would have been a good price for all grading done on this lot.

Height of Rooms.

Your Committee find that this building is designed for a grammar school and that the height of the stories in the clear are but eleven feet, which is at least one foot lower than the regular height for the primary grades and two feet lower than the grammar school on Essex street in Clifftondale, and your Committee is satisfied that on dark and cloudy days, at least one half of the pupils in each room will suffer severely for want of light. This serious defect cannot be removed without a great cost to the Town. The State Board of Education and School Board of Boston, as well as other cities, recommend a stud not less than thirteen feet for rooms of this size in grammar grades.

Evidence (3.)

The plans exhibited to your Committee call for a 11 feet stud. It appeared from the testimony of Mr. Robinson, one of the Building Committee that he "thought the stud was 12 feet, the same as any ordinary school-room."

Mr. Sidebottom, one of the architects, testified that the rooms were built 11 feet stud, according to the plans.

High School.

Your Committee also find that the Building Committee was authorized to erect complete and furnish a brick High School building, including land for the same, not to exceed \$50,000; that the said Committee had under consideration a lot of land on Central street known as the Hone lot; that they secured a verbal option of the same for a certain price; that they were to receive a written option on the following day and later learned that the option had been given to some one other than the Town and upon further enquiry learned that the price had been consider-

ably advanced and the Committee deemed it advisable to purchase other land which they did at the corner of Central and Winter streets upon which the building is now being erected.

Architects.

The Building Committee proceeded to select Prescott and Sidebottom as architects for these buildings. Thereupon Fisk and Caswell were so much dissatisfied that they immediately resigned as members of the Committee and have refused to act as such up to the present time. Therefore the Town instead of the services of five men chosen have but the services of three men.

Evidence (4.)

Mr. Caswell, a member of the Building Committee testified that at the meeting of the Committee, when the question of employing architects came up and the name of the firm of Prescott and Sidebottom was mentioned, that he told the Committee that he would turn in his resignation if they were employed, giving as a reason why they should not be employed "that the Town wouldn't want Prescott and Sidebottom, as they had had them before and were dissatisfied with them." It appears that Mr. Caswell immediately resigned.

Mr. Caswell also testified that Robinson told him that he did not want one Taylor to be the architect as there would no money in it. Mr. Caswell also testified that he had seen Smith a member of the Building Committee with Robinson five or six times and that Smith was intoxicated and incapable of doing business, and that Robinson had offered him and Smith intoxicating liquors.

Mr. Fiske, a member of the Building Committee said he resigned because he was opposed to Prescott and Sidebottom; that he did not think them safe men to have the contracts for three schools after the experience the Town had had with them on the Felton street school; that Prescott and Sidebottom were chosen architects upon the votes of Ludden, Robinson and Smith, and it seemed to him to be a put up job to give the work to them.

It appeared in the testimony of Mr. Fiske and Mr. Caswell that at the meeting of the Building Committee when the vote for architects came up that Mr. Smith who had twice voted for architects other than Prescott and Sidebottom enquired, "how many times shall I vote this way?" and afterwards voted with Mr. Ludden and Mr. Robinson for Prescott and Sidebottom. Mr. Smith denied ever making any such remark at said meeting and denied ever having any talk with any of the Committee in regard to architects before the meeting.

Bids.

The architects having been selected, the Committee proceeded to adopt plans and award contracts.

They inserted in several newspapers advertisements for bids and Chairman Ludden also wrote personal invitations to one or more contractors, in answer to which he received one or more bids which were less than the ones for which the contract was awarded. It is claimed by one or more of the bidders that the action of the Committee in rejecting the lowest bid was unlawful and subjects the Town to liability to pay damage. The Building Committee received figures from a reliable contractor for the sum of \$3,656 less than Mr. Greenlay's first figure, but the Building Committee allowed Mr. Greenlay to reduce his figures \$2,000 after the bids had been opened, and then awarded the contract to him for \$587 more than Mr. E. T. Reynolds' figure and \$1,656 more than J. E. Locatilli's figure; and the reason the Committee give for this transaction is that Mr. Greenlay agreed with the Building Committee that he would, so far as was practicable, purchase Saugus material and employ Saugus labor in construction of building, and your Committee find Locatilli and Reynolds would have been glad to have agreed to the same conditions had they been asked. Mr. Greenlay has been requested to give testimony before your Committee, which request he has ignored.

Evidence (5.)

It appears from the report of the Building Committee to the Town made March 12, 1906, that the Committee advertised for

bids and awarded the contract to W. George Greenlay for \$33,337 although there were three other contractors whose bids were lower than the bid of Mr. Greenlay's. J. E. Locatilli's bid was \$1,656 lower; E. T. Reynolds, \$587 lower and F. C. Alexander's \$347 lower. It also appeared that the Chairman of the Building Committee had sent personal letters to certain contractors inviting them to procure plans of the architects. Mr. E. T. Reynolds testified to receiving such a letter. The reason stated by the Building Committee for awarding the contract to Greenlay was that because he had made a statement that so far as practicable, he would purchase Saugus material and employ Saugus labor in the construction of said building. Mr. Reynolds was a contractor living in Lynn and it appears he would have been glad to comply with the Committee's request to employ Saugus labor and purchase Saugus materials, had he been so requested. Mr. Reynolds testified that Mr. Ludden said the Committee wished to give the contract to a Saugus contractor, but they had to have competition and that was the reason of his being invited to put in a bid. Mr. Reynolds is a responsible contractor and competent to perform work of the character required by the plans and specifications.

Mr. Reynolds testified he intended to collect pay of the Town for the time he had spent upon the matter.

Mr. Prescott, one of the architects testified that he knew the firm of J. E. Locatilli and that they were a fairly reliable firm.

Mr. J. E. Locatilli testified that his place of business was in Boston and he had built a good many large buildings including school houses, and he understood that he was the lowest bidder on the Saugus School House. He testified that he saw Judge Ludden about putting in a bid and later got a letter from him; and was present at the architect's office when the bids were opened; that he would have been glad of the contract at his figures of \$31,680 and would have given the Committee a written statement to use Saugus materials and employ Saugus labor so far as practicable; and that any builder would have done so. He testified that Judge Ludden said the lowest bidder would get the job. He said he was in favor of him but three

of the Committee were not in favor of him; that one of the architects mentioned his bid and said "throw it in the waste basket." That Greenlay's bid when opened was \$35,357.

Mr. Smith, a member of the Building Committee, said he was present when the bids on the High School were opened; that the Committee did not consider Locatilli's bid at all. They did not consider it necessary, that they thought he was not responsible after talking it over among themselves because he was so much lower than the others; that the Committee did not make any talk over Reynolds of Lynn; that he did not know that Greenlay took \$2,000 off his bid. He thought that Greenlay was the lowest man.

Heating and Ventilation.

The Building Committee then proceeded to procure figures for the heating and ventilating of the High School building. They received several figures from contractors for heating and ventilating the building by steam also for heating and ventilating by combination of hot air and steam. They then proceeded and did award contract for heating and ventilating to Fuller and Warren Company for the sum of \$4,228, which was \$631 higher than Smith and Anthony for the same combination and \$80 higher than the lowest figure that they received for steam heating apparatus; notwithstanding, the architects recommended and insisted that the steam heating apparatus in their judgment was the better of the two.

Your Committee believe that a steam heating plant as first laid out by the architects would have been the proper system to have used in this building, and the change in flues would have been avoided, and that the Town has suffered a loss thereby in the installation and in the annual maintenance of the same.

Evidence (6.)

It appears by the report of the Building Committee (page 5) that the combination of hot air and steam for the High School Building was let to the Fuller and Warren Company, although the bid was \$631 higher than the bid of Smith and Anthony

Company for the same combination and \$80 higher than the lowest bid for steam heating apparatus. No reason appears in said report for awarding the bid to the Fuller and Warren Company.

Mr. Robinson testified that Fuller and Warren Company were considerably higher than Smith and Anthony, but that he had examined the two systems and thought there was much to say in favor of the Fuller and Warren system over that of the Smith and Anthony system; that the cost of attending the Smith and Anthony system was largely in excess of the Fuller and Warren system; that he considered a combination heater better than a steam one.

Mr. Prescott, one of the architects, testified that the change from steam to hot air was made by the Committee. The plans were laid out for steam; that he was not an advocate of hot air but he had never seen a plant put in by Fuller & Warren, that did not do its work; that he had always advised steam for larger buildings but they had fought the Committee on a six-room building unsuccessfully and he would not say that they had not fought the Committee unsuccessfully on this building.

Height of Rooms.

Your Committee find that the same conditions exist in the High School building in the height of stories, the class rooms on first and second stories being only 11 feet and only 9 feet in height on the third floor. They also find from the plans shown at the Assessors' Rooms and the evidence given that the brick walls of this building the entire height above basement are only three courses of bricks in thickness with an air space of 1 inch between the inner and outer courses which your Committee believe to be much too light for a building of this size, considering that in the construction of this wall, the floor timbers are practically carried on a wall 4 inches thick, and there is a very heavy roof and large Assembly Hall on third floor in which there is liable to be dancing and a large number of people assembled. Your Committee find that the walls should not be less than 16 inches thick the entire height.

The Building Ordinances of Boston, Lynn and other cities would not permit of any such construction as has been adopted in this building.

Your Committee has talked with several reliable builders and inspectors and they all agree that the walls are too light for a building of this size and height.

Your Committee find that your present High School building which is only two stories high in construction has a wall 16 inches and 20 inches thick and class rooms, 12 feet high.

The Felton Grammar School was built from plans of Prescott and Sidebottom, have class rooms, 12 feet high.

Evidence (7.)

Mr. Robinson testified that the walls of the High School building were 12 inches thick the entire height. It also appears from the plans that the walls are of the thickness just stated.

Drain and Filling.

Your Building Committee advertised for bids for laying a stone culvert 300 or more feet in length on the High School lot, and they received several figures for the same in which L. B. Austin & Co. appeared to be the lowest bidders being \$1,345. It appeared that Mr. Fisk of the Building Committee requested that bids be revised and to substitute a 24 inch sewer pipe in place of a stone culvert which was done. The contract was awarded to Monteith and Meister for the sum of \$1,475, which is \$130 more than the stone drain, and from the evidence that your Investigating Committee has obtained, the earthen drain should have cost less than the stone drain according to the testimony of several witnesses, and your Committee concur in that opinion.

It also appears to your Committee that while the contract was awarded to Monteith & Meister that Mr. Robinson, one of the Building Committee, bought the pipe of the Portland Stoneware Company for about 87½ cents per foot, delivered in Saugus; that said Robinson had much, if not all, to do with the laying of

the same; that all the checks made payable to Monteith & Meister, with the exception of one, were endorsed over to said Robinson; that it further appears from testimony of Mr. Smith, one of the Building Committee, that he supposed said Robinson was doing the work; that he, Smith, went to Boston with Robinson when he bought the pipe. It appears that this contract for laying the pipe included filling in around and grading up the same, but part of this work was done by Mr. Robinson; that he Robinson, got some 200 loads of said filling from the Pleasant Hills lot and for which the said Robinson charged the sum of \$107.28. The filling around pipe, your Committee believe was included in the Monteith & Meister contract and that the Town should not pay on both ends of this transaction. Your Committee has requested Mr. Monteith to appear before it and give testimony, which request he has not complied with.

Evidence (8.)

It appears from the testimony of Mr. Fiske of the Building Committee that he was present when the bids were received and considered for building the culvert and grading the Wilson lot; that there were several bidders among whom were Monteith and Meister and L. J. Austin, the last named being the lowest bidder. The bids covered the building of a stone culvert some three hundred feet and filling and grading up to average level on lot; that witness objected to stone culvert and suggested a twenty-four inch tile and a majority of Committee wanted tile pipe. Mr. Robinson thought it would cost \$125 more than stone. He thought the pipe would cost \$1.60 per foot. A vote was taken in favor of the tile. Mr. Robinson was appointed to get revised bids and he reported it would cost \$125 more to have tile than to have stone and the contract was awarded to Monteith and Meister. Witness endeavored to get the Committee to delay action as he believed he could get a lower price from them, as witness had obtained a price of 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ cents per foot from the Portland Stoneware Co., and had informed Mr. Monteith that he would have to revise his bid to meet these figures and he agreed to do this. This would save the Town some \$212. Mr. Mon-

teith did not come before the meeting with his revised bid reduced. Mr. Robinson stated he had seen Mr. Monteith about seven o'clock that evening and that the bid which he presented was absolutely the lowest bid and that it would be useless to delay action any longer as Mr. Monteith would not be present that evening; that he, the witness, had every reason to believe that the bid was for Mr. Robinson and that he was the contractor and that the bid was for \$125, more than the stone culvert, whereas, it should have been about \$218 less; that the pipe was bought from the Portland Stoneware Co. and he was satisfied that the price paid was $87\frac{1}{4}$ cents per foot.

Mr. Smith of the Building Committee testified in regard to the drain; said he thought Mr. Robinson was about \$250 lower than any other bidder. Mr. Robinson furnished and laid the drain pipe under Mr. Fiske's supervision; that he thought that the drain pipe cost less than the stone culvert. He went with Mr. Robinson when he bought the pipe in Boston where Mr. Fiske recommended them to buy it; he thought he paid \$1.25 a foot but he didn't know exactly what it cost. It was bought of the Portland Stoneware Co. He thought the pipe ought to have cost less than the stone culvert. He approved the bill the same as the others. He was sure Mr. Robinson bought the pipe himself. Monteith did some of the grading and filling on the lot.

Elmer B. Newhall testified that he figured first on the stone culvert and then on the tile pipe. His figure was higher on the stone culvert than on the tile pipe and he thought the stone culvert would cost more than the tile but did not know just how much more.

It appears from our inspection of the checks in the hands of the Town Treasurer that all the checks given on the drain contract to Monteith and Meister with the exception of one were endorsed over to Mr. Robinson, and it appears from an inspection of the bills made out in the name of Monteith and Meister, on account of said work, that said bills are apparently in the handwriting of Mr. Robinson.

In the opinion of your Committee, it was not fitting that a member of the Building Committee proposing to perform any

part of labor under the direction of the Building Committee should compete with others for any contract, or engage in the performance of any of the work. If any person chosen to serve upon this Committee had any intention of performing any considerable part of the work himself, he should, in the opinion of your Committee, have declined to serve, or at least made known to the voters before he accepted the position or entered upon the discharge of the duties of such Committee, that he intended to claim the privilege of performing some part of the work which it was the duty of the Committee to let out and superintend.

One member of the Building Committee has performed a very considerable amount of work and has been paid several hundred dollars, and his name appears upon the bills as approving said work done by himself.

Under the order to investigate the doings of the Building Committee, we feel in duty bound to report that statements were made before us under oath substantially as follows :

Mr. Caswell testified that B. F. Robinson told him that he was not working for his health or for nothing. There was a chance to get six or eight hundred dollars apiece from architects, also something from the builders, besides the heating, plumbing and furnishings; he also said he would divide up the commission that he was to get on the Pleasant Hill lot.

Mr. Cunningham testified, he overheard conversation between B. F. Robinson and Mr. Stokes in regard to the school houses, in which Mr. Stokes suggested Mr. Greenlay as a desirable contractor for building the school houses. Robinson asked Mr. Stokes if Mr. Greenlay would put up to get contract or job. Mr. Stokes said he did not know if Greelay would put or not; Robinson said, you can find out, can't you?

Greenlay came into our office and Stokes asked in my presence if he wanted to figure contract on School Buildings, and he replied, yes. Stokes said, Robinson is looking for money and asked if you would put up to get contract. Greenlay said, if I can get contract at high enough price, I will put up; that it did not make any difference to him if he got his price. Robinson asked me if I could get Fiske and Caswell to vote for him as

chairman of the Committee. I told him, I did not know but would ask them. I asked Robinson, how much he got out of the Felton School and he said, \$700 and he was going to get his share out of this contract; he was not in this for his health.

As regards the above, Robinson testifies as follows: To the question, did anyone ever offer you money to get the job of making plans?,—he answers, yes. Who was it? Said Robinson refused to answer.

Did you ever ask anyone to influence the Committee to vote for you for chairman? No. Did you ever state to anyone you were not in this for your health and that there would be money to be obtained from architects and the contractors? No. Did you ever receive any money by reason of your position on the Committee or for your influence as a Committee man? No. Did you ever request any person to see if Greenlay would put up money to secure contract? No. Did you ever say to anyone that you got \$700 out of the Felton School and that you were going to get your share out of this contract? No.

Your Investigating Committee has been greatly embarrassed in the examination of the plans and work by the action of the Building Committee and of the contractor building said buildings, by the refusal of said Building Committee to allow your Committee to take possession of the plans and papers and the refusal of the contractor to allow your Committee to inspect the inside of the buildings and the work going on therein, at the time when they desired so to do. It appears that the architects made six copies of plans and specifications.

It is true that by a letter received from the Chairman of the Building Committee on April 6th last, an offer was made by him to allow your Committee to go to said buildings for the purpose of examination and investigation of said buildings, and a statement was made therein that he would go there with the plans and specifications, but at that time all the hearings had been closed. Your Committee had made an appointment at a previous date to meet said Chairman at said buildings and examine the same together with the plans and specifications which he agreed to have there, but said Chairman failed to be

present at the time and place appointed and failed to have the plans and specifications there. Your Committee was there at the time and place appointed and endeavored to examine the inside of said buildings but admission was refused by the contractor who refused to recognize the authority of your Committee to examine said buildings. Without copies of all plans, specifications and contracts which your Committee could have for its own use and private examination at its convenience and in its own way, it was impossible for your Committee to make a satisfactory investigation of the whole matter.

Most respectfully submitted,

H. K. WHEELER,
CHARLES W. DEARBORN,
C. W. AMERIGE,

Investigation Committee.

FINAL REPORT OF Investigating Committee of the Doings of the Committee on New School Houses.

To the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus:

Inasmuch as no decided action has been taken by the Town, or by any of the officials of the Town, respecting the first and partial report of your committee and the matters therein brought to the attention of the inhabitants of the Town, your committee has felt that it would be inexpedient for it to incur further expense in making any more extended investigation into the doings of the Committee on New School Houses.

Your committee has therefore taken no new steps in the matter of investigation, feeling that the inhabitants of the Town by their silence and inaction concerning the first report of your committee showed a desire that the doings of the Committee on New School Houses should not be further investigated.

Your committee, however, with the knowledge that it had obtained, and which was presented to the Town in its first report in regard to the construction of the new high school building, felt that it would neglect a moral duty if it remained absolutely inactive, and the Selectmen were therefore requested to petition the Massachusetts District Police to inspect the High School building. This was done, and the report of the Inspectors of the District Police who examined the building is filed with the Town Records, and your committee now feel entirely relieved of all responsibility regarding the same.

The costs and expenses incurred by your Committee in the discharge of its duties amount to \$150.77, detailed statements of which are hereto annexed.

Miss L. T. Ramsdell, stenographer, bill as settled by Mr. Underwood for committee	\$95 42
Mr. Underwood	10 00
Miss Isabel S. Emery, stenographer . . .	11 05
Miss Edith E. Walton, stenographer . . .	9 30
Mr. W. H. Niles	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$150 77

Signed, Dec. 18th, 1906.

H. K. WHEELER, pr. C. W. D., CHAS. W. AMERIGE, CHAS. W. DEARBORN,	} <i>Investigating Com.</i>

Report accepted Dec. 18, 1906.

APPROPRIATIONS

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$6,000 00
Schools including salary of Supt.	31,400 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,500 00
Water Loan Principal	3,000 00
Roby School House Loan Principal	3,000 00
New School House Loan Principal	2,000 00
Lynnhurst School House Loan Principal,	350 00
Interest	10,800 00
State and Military Aid	2,750 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Salaries	2,950 00
Firemen's Salaries	2,200 00
Sealer of Weights and Measurers	150 00
Police	4,250 00
Street Lighting	6,550 00
Insurance on Town Buildings	1,690 00
Board of Health	1,500 00
Cemetery	2,200 00
Sinking Fund	1,000 00
Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds,	1,000 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	1,733 54
Repairs on interior of School Buildings	500 00
Soldiers' Relief	500 00
Memorial Day	250 00
Library (and Dog Tax)	800 00
Hydrant service	504 00
George Sewall	500 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$96,077 54
--------------------------------	-------------

APPROPRIATIONS.

87

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$96,077 54
Furnace East Saugus School House .	\$380 00	
Assessors (searching Records and Plans)	100 00	
Concrete Sidewalks	300 00	
Tree Warden	200 00	
Numbering houses	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$97,082 54

SPECIAL MEETING, DECEMBER 18.

Assessors (searching Records and Plans)	\$150 00	
Expenses of School House Investigating Committee	150 00	
	<hr/>	300 00
Total appropriations		<hr/> \$97,382 54

LOANS.

Annual Meeting Water Loan	\$5,000 00
-------------------------------------	------------

TEMPORARY LOANS.

Annual Meeting (not to exceed)	\$75,000 00	
Special Meeting, July 31st	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$90,000 00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Selectmen's Incidentals.

Appropriation Town Meeting \$6,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 2	L. J. Austin, collecting \$14.00 tax of 1898 at $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	\$ 18
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1.40 interest of 1898 at $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	02
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$46.25 tax of 1899 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	69
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1.43 interest of 1899 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	02
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1.30 tax of 1900 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	02
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$48.27 interest of 1900 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	72
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$109.12 interest of 1901 at 1 per cent.	1 09
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$76.00 tax of 1902 at 1 per cent.	76
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$255.81 interest of 1902 at 1 per cent.	2 56
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,043.79 tax of 1903 at 1 per cent.	20 43
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$652.49 interest of 1903 at 1 per cent.	6 52

Amount carried forward,

\$33 01

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$33 01
Jan. 2	L. J. Austin, collecting \$6,935.76 tax of 1904 at 1 per cent.	69 35
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$440.12 interest of 1904 at 1 per cent.	4 40
	Clarence Coats, collecting \$9,633.51 tax of 1905 at 1 per cent.	96 34
	Overseers of Poor, appraising Saugus Home property	9 00
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk slaughtering houses and cattle	122 00
	Thomas P. Nichols, printing 25 notices to voters	4 50
	Thomas P. Nichols, printing 75 lists of voters	48 00
	Thomas P. Nichols, printing 1,700 warrants,	11 00
	Thomas P. Nichols, 150 lists of voters	25 00
	Thomas P. Nichols, printing 30 sheets returns, 2 sides	6 00
	J. A. Halliday, ad. names of streets	8 00
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies for Town Hall,	16 29
15	E. B. Greenleaf, returning 8 deaths	2 00
	H. E. Abbott, M. D., returning 2 births	50
	J. J. Mangan, M. D., returning 2 births	50
	The Norfolk Press, printing for Treasurer,	3 75
	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service at Town Hall	6 33
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies for Town Hall	1 53
	Charles D. Keyes, settlement of Cox case	200 00
	Emma E. Newhall, removing books	1 80
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$5,000 tax of 1905 at 1 per cent.	50 00
Feb. 5	Collins Hardware Co., floor oiler	1 50

Amount carried forward,

\$748 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$748 80
Feb. 5	Henry M. Meek Publishing Co., 1 doz. birth return books	1 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	15 66
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	42 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall . .	1 20
	F. W. Clark, police service Town Hall .	2 00
	Henry A. Parker, recording and indexing 123 births	61 50
	Henry A. Parker, recording and indexing 121 deaths	24 20
	Henry A. Parker, recording and indexing 51 marriages	10 20
	J. E. Mansfield, extra services at Town Hall	30 00
	J. S. Meacom, treasurer, postage stamps .	10 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check books for Treasurer	13 50
Feb. 19	Thos. E. Berrett, police service at Town Hall	2 00
	C. E. Torrey, police service at Town Hall,	2 00
	Merrill & Hancock, posters and cards .	10 50
	C. O. Marshall, case drawers for safe .	20 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., record book, rubber bands, etc.	5 55
	Frank E. Parker, lettering doors at Town Hall	2 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall . .	1 50
	C. F. Clark, appraising Town property .	3 00
	C. F. Clark & H. M. Forristall, expenses to Pittsfield	22 50
Mar. 5	F. W. Clark, team for distributing check lists	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,059 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,059 61
Mar. 5	F. S. Whitten, 1,650 Town reports . . .	360 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service at Hall	17 43
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
	James F. Pratt, supplies and labor, lighting Town Hall	6 44
	Services of Precinct officers, Precinct, 1,	66 00
	Services of Precinct officers, Precinct, 2,	59 00
	Services of Precinct officers, Precinct, 3,	61 00
	E. Curtis McKenney, supplies Town Hall,	50
	J. H. Williams, police service at Town Hall	2 00
	F. W. Joy, police service at Town Hall .	2 00
	A. L. Mansfield, police service at Town Hall	2 00
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers Town election	20 00
	C. O. Thompson erecting and removing booths	2 00
	F. W. Joy, erecting and removing booths .	2 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing Town reports and warrants	35 00
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$7,795.28 Tax of 1905 at 1 per cent	77 95
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$65,428.79 Tax of 1905 at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	327 15
Mar. 19	Merrill & Hancock, 2,500 Town Warrants	23 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 1,200 Finance Com- mittee reports	8 00
	Merrill & Hancock, 1,000 ballots . . .	2 75
	Henry A. Parker, services as registrar and preparing and recording election returns,	37 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,201 83

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,201 83
Mar. 19	J. Wesley Paul, services as registrar . . .	22 50
	R. F. Rich, setting glass Town Hall . . .	4 25
	Hobbs & Warren Co., Military and State Aid book	18 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Merrill & Hancock, 50 Jury lists . . .	2 75
	Merrill & Hancock, 100 sample ballots . .	3 25
	Merrill & Hancock, 1,800 regular ballots .	29 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 50 Women's sample ballots	1 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 100 Women's regular ballots	2 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 150 Women's voting lists	5 00
	Merrill & Hancock, tally blanks . . .	5 50
	P. A. Flaherty, police at Town Hall . . .	2 00
	H. A. Turner, use of team	1 50
	F. C. Cheever, postage and stenographic work for Finance Committee	5 52
	Monteith & Meister, carting posts to Town Hall	2 00
	D. S. Bannon, services as registrar . . .	22 50
April 2	M. L. Penny and others labor at forest fire .	2 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service at Town Hall	4 89
	P. J. Flaherty, services as janitor . . .	22 50
	C. F. Clark, expenses to Pittsfield . . .	2 00
	E. P. Burnham, police service at Town Hall	2 00
	F. W. Clark, police service at Town Hall,	2 00
	C. E. Torrey, police service at Town Hall,	2 00
	Geo. W. Gale, M. D., returning 19 births .	4 75
	J. S. Meacom, postage	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,438 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,438 74
April 2	Baileys Express	1 25
	Geo. W. Gale, M. D., medical attendance to John W. Seward	4 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies and expressing .	2 40
	G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returing 13 births	3 25
	P. B. Murphy, 400 dog license blanks .	3 25
	Henry A. Parker, postage and expressing, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., hose for Town Hall	5 30
	H. B. Newhall, expenses, Sinking Fund Commissioners for 3 years	12 15
	H. D. Bisbee, burial of John W. Seward .	4 27
		35 00
May 7	J. H. Williams, police service at Town Hall	2 00
	Henry M. Meek Printing Co., suburban directory	2 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., license blanks and pens	1 88
	Twombly Bros., repairing ambulance .	34 15
	Frank W. Joy, police service at Town Hall,	2 00
	R. L. Mansfield, police service at Town Hall	2 00
	Thomas P. Nichols, 2,000 warrants . . .	9 00
	J. A. Galeucia & Son, cross-tree for flag- staff, East Saugus	25 00
	J. A. Galeucia & Son, raising top-mast, East Saugus	7 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service at Town Hall	16 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service at Town Hall	7 86
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,646 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,646 50
May 7	J. F. Pratt and others, services at forest fires, April 17	8 00
	J. F. Pratt and others, services at forest fires April 21	4 50
	J. F. Pratt and others, services at forest fires April 28	15 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall	42 00
	Charles D. Keyes, legal services	74 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants	13 80
	The Norfolk Press, notices to taxpayers	6 00
	The Norfolk Press, 2,000 Assessors' blanks,	6 00
	M. L. Penney and others, services at forest fires	12 50
16	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	Daniel Emerson, M. D. V., examination of C. E. Stillings' horse	7 00
	The Norfolk Press, printing for Collector,	4 25
	H. T. Penney, M. D., returning 23 births,	5 75
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$6,584.72 tax of 1905 at 1½ per cent.	98 77
	Francis Clark and others, services at forest fire May 16	4 75
	J. F. Pratt and others, services at forest fires May 21	19 00
	C. A. Blakeley and others, services at forest fire May 19 and 20	13 00
June 4	R. S. Jones, Auditor's check-book	13 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	Tilden & Adlington, brush	30
	J. S. Meacom, Treasurer's postage	10 00
	Public Water Board, Lynn, hydrant service for 1905	504 00
	J. F. Pratt, repairing fire extinguishers, etc.,	1 00
18	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$3,593 37

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,593 37
June 18	J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall	1 50
	Snow & Co., 1000 large envelopes for Town Clerk	3 50
July 2	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Alex Carter, moving radiators at Town Hall	5 00
	George D. Leavitt, marking acid . . .	2 50
	H. W. Gordon, 3 steel stamps . . .	2 31
	Henry A. Parker, account services selectmen's clerk	25 00
	Frank W. Joy, police services at Town Hall	2 00
	J. H. Williams, police services at Town Hall	2 00
	A. B. Mansfield, police services at Town Hall	2 00
	The Norfolk Press, 1,500 special blanks for Assessors	9 00
16	Tilden & Adlington, supplies for Town Hall	6 37
	The Norfolk Press, printing for collector,	11 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, express	25
	Hobbs & Warren Co., record book for Town Clerk	11 50
	Hobbs & Warren Co., mortgage book for Town Clerk	7 50
	Hobbs & Warren Co., assignment book and blanks	4 65
	H. D. Bisbee, burial of Anna Naomi Adams	35 00
Aug. 6	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	42 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall . . .	4 25
	Willard Welsh, illegal tax refunded . . .	18 40
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,845 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,845 10
Aug. 6	Thomas P. Nichols, 2,000 warrants . . .	7 75
	L. G. Hawkes, book for Collector . . .	4 50
	J. S. Meacom, Treasurer postage and supplies	13 82
	James F. Pratt, refunded on Cemetery lot,	4 80
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants . .	18 00
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel for Town Hall . . .	104 23
20	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Norfolk Press, printing for L. J. Austin Collector	3 25
	New England Telephone and Tel. Co., service Town Hall.	8 84
	W. C. Sellick, teaming wood to Town Hall,	3 00
	Peter Haigh, cleaning watering trough . .	2 00
	J. S. Meacom, 2 graduates	35
	Snow & Co., 100 notices of sealer of Weights and Measures	1 00
Sept. 1	J. F. Pratt, expense on platform scales . .	1 20
	E. Stevens, use of team for Sealer of Weights and Measures	2 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	24 00
	J. E. Mansfield, car fares	10
	Norfolk Press, 300 lists of polls	40 00
	George Parsons, services as Moderator . .	5 00
	George Parsons, incidental expenses . . .	3 55
Sept. 17	Henry A. Parker, services Selectmen's Clerk	25 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	32 00
Oct. 1	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Tilden & Adlington, broom and pitcher . .	70
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	4 47
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$181.84 tax of 1901 at 1 per cent	1 82
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,212 98

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,212 98
Oct. 1	L. J. Austin, collecting \$771.55 tax of 1902 at 1 per cent	7 72
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,593.27 tax of 1903 at 1 per cent	25 93
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$8,794.52 tax of 1904 at 1 per cent	87 95
	Snow & Co., printing tax bills	16 00
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$4,670.00 tax of 1905 at 1½ per cent	70 05
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$9,321.00 tax of 1906 at 1 per cent	93 21
	Thos. P. Nichols, 75 voting lists	48 00
	Thos. P. Nichols, 25 notices to voters	4 50
	C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall	2 50
	City of Lynn Poor Department, board of John W. Seward	7 00
	Peter Haigh, cleaning watering trough	2 00
	G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 7 births	1 75
	Henry A. Parker, postage and express	6 75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. S. Meacom, treasurer, postage	10 00
	Willard Welsh, 2 illegal tax titles	39 81
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$336.79 tax of 1906 at 1 per cent	336 79
Nov. 5	Thomas T. Perkins, M. D., reporting 10 births	2 50
	Snow & Co., printing 100 double postals	3 75
	Snow & Co., printing 100 warrants	2 50
	Snow & Co., letter heads and envelopes for Treasurer	4 60
	New England Telephone and Tel. Co., service at Town Hall	6 07
	John Brierley, sharpening lawn mowers	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,021 86

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,021 86
Nov. 5	W. F. Embree, waste stop and tube cleaner,	2 10
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	42 00
	Lynn Water Board, service Denver court .	10 00
	Banker & Tradesman, for Assessors . . .	1 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 3 check books for Treasurer	13 50
	Charles Sellick, teaming wood to Town Hall	6 00
19	P. J. Flaherty, services as registrar . . .	35 00
	D. S. Bannon, services as registrar . . .	35 00
	F. W. Joy, erecting and removing booths,	2 00
	G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 4 births	1 00
	Thomas P. Nichols, 150 voting lists . . .	30 00
	Thomas P. Nichols, tally sheets . . .	7 50
	Henry A. Parker, services as registrar pre- paring and recording State Election and recount	56 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service at Town Hall	2 40
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
	J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar . . .	35 00
	Precinct Officers, services at election, pre- cinct 1	66 00
	Precinct Officers, services at election, pre- cinct 2	64 00
	Precinct Officers, services at election, pre- cinct 3	61 00
	Peter Haigh, repairing watering trough .	1 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., Selectmen's record book	4 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,527 06

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,527 06
Nov. 19	Hobbs & Warren Co., $\frac{1}{2}$ gross election pencils	3 00
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day	20 00
	C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing booths	2 00
	Clarence Coates, advertising 5 properties illegally assessed	7 50
Dec. 3	Snow & Co., printing for L. J. Austin collector	7 70
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. S. Meacom, treasurer, postage	10 00
	Services at forest fire	3 25
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall	1 37
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$3,420 tax of 1906 at 1 per cent.	34 20
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$400 tax of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 00
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$90 interest of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	1 35
	Clarence Coates, collecting excise tax \$2,808.39 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	42 12
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting Town Hall	7 32
	Clarence Coates, collecting cost of 6 tax titles	33 90
	L. J. Austin, collector, cost of 9 tax titles,	65 97
17	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall	28 00
	New England Tel. and Tel. Co., service at Town Hall	5 94
	Henry A. Parker, balance services Selectmen's clerk	50 00
	George Parson's incidental expenses	3 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$5,888 13

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$5,888 13
Dec. 31 G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 6 births	1 50
J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	30 00
J. E. Mansfield, supplies	50
Herbert D. Penny, M. D., returning 19 births	4 75
E. A. L. François, returning 16 births	4 00
Joseph Whitehead, supplies for Town Hall,	14 93
C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants	18 00
C. A. Blakeley, expenses to Worcester	15 00
L. G. Hawkes, Assessors' incidentals	12 50
C. W. Amerige, paper and postage	2 50
J. S. Meacom, incidental expenses	2 82
Total expenditure	\$5,994 63

State Aid 1906.

State Aid Appropriation	\$2,750 00
-----------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna	\$16 00
Bannon, Joanna	44 00
Bragg, Elisha	48 00
Bragg, Sarah	48 00
Butler, William	48 00
Chisholm, Robert	72 00
Chase, Mary E.	48 00
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00
Dearborn, John A.	72 00
Durgin, John C.	72 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$516 00
--------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$516 00
Durgin, Mary	48 00
Dickerman, Ormando	48 00
Fiske, Willard L.	48 00
Flagg, Elizabeth	48 00
Galloway, Frank W.	72 00
Guildford, Adaline M.	48 00
Getchell, Ellen B.	48 00
Guild, John H.	48 00
Hodges, Charlotte	48 00
Hall, Abbie M.	48 00
Hanson, Eliza A.	48 00
Haskell, Sarah L.	48 00
Hanscom, George H.	72 00
Hawkes, Ward W.	48 00
Jeffers, Edward A.	72 00
Johnson, Moses H.	54 00
Murray, Harriet	48 00
Jones, Ednah	40 00
Hanson, Edward A.	36 00
Clark, George W.	32 00
Holt, John C.	36 00
Wells, Ivory	30 00
McIntire, Mary	10 00
Richardson, William H.	16 00
Flagg, Marie S.	4 00
Pike, Benjamin F.	4 00
Marston, Francis	48 00
Mansfield, Charles H.	72 00
Newhall, Europe R. R.	48 00
Newhall, Joseph	68 00
Pierce, Adelia	48 00
Pinkham, Caroline A.	48 00
Poor, Susan R.	24 00
Pratt, James F.	48 00

Amount carried forward,

\$2,022 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,022 00
Rhodes, Walter E.	48 00
Richardson, Saphronia B.	36 00
Ramsdell, Charles A.	48 00
Smith, Robert	48 00
Seward, John W.	12 00
Summers, George M.	66 00
Smith, John S.	48 00
Smith, Thomas	10 00
Stocker, William M.	40 00
Swan, Eben M.	72 00
Swan, Mary K.	48 00
Stowell, Ellen M.	48 00
Summers, Mary A.	48 00
Shaw, Elnathan P.	16 00
Upham, Hannah	48 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	48 00

(All repaid by the State)

\$2,706 00

Total Selectmen's orders drawn in 1906.

MILITARY AID.

Pratt, Charles S.	\$272 00
(One-half repaid by the State)	

Soldiers' Relief.

Appropriation Annual Town Meeting	\$500 00
---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna N.	\$16 00
Clifford, Ella I.	71 52
Jeffers, Edward A.	96 00

Amount carried forward,

\$183 52

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$183 52
Jackson, Charles H.	72 00
Burbank, Willard W.	44 00
Thomas, Clara E.	22 00
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00
Summers, George M.	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$393 52

Schools.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting, including superintendent's salary	\$31,400 00
Received from Commonwealth, education of State children	372 00
Received from City of Boston	119 50
	<hr/>
Total appropriation	\$31,891 50

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 5 Selectmen's orders	\$2,458 91
Mar. 5 Selectmen's orders	2,699 42
Mar. 19 Selectmen's orders	1,956 00
Apr. 2 Selectmen's orders	597 90
May 7 Selectmen's orders	2,549 89
June 4 Selectmen's orders	2,298 16
June 18 Selectmen's orders	2,072 00
July 2 Selectmen's orders	429 05
July 16 Selectmen's orders	1,299 92
Aug. 6 Selectmen's orders	898 39
Sept. 1 Selectmen's orders	912 72
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$18,172 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$18,172 36
Oct. 1	Selectmen's orders	.	.	3,344 65
Nov. 5	Selectmen's orders	.	.	3,211 36
Dec. 3	Selectmen's orders	.	.	2,678 04
Dec. * 17	Selectmen's orders	.	.	3,079 08
Dec. 31	Selectmen's orders	.	.	486 78
Dec. 31	Selectmen's orders	.	.	13 00
Dec. 31	Selectmen's orders	.	.	310 41
Total expenditure				\$31,295 68
(For detail of expenditures see report of School Committee.)				

New High School Building.

1906.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	.	.	\$38,988 49
Dec. 18	Transferred from Pleasant Hills appropriation by vote of Town	.	.	872 15
Total appropriation				\$39,860 64

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 15	B. F. Robinson, grading	.	.	\$60 00
	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	.	.	2,200 00
Feb. 5	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	.	.	3,600 00
	Prescott & Sidebottom	.	.	350 00
19	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	.	.	3,100 00
Mch. 5	Fuller-Warren Co., on account of heating contract	.	.	1,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				\$10,310 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$10,310 00
Mch. 5	W. George Greenlay, on account of heating contract	1,525 00
19	Hinckley & Woods, insurance	62 50
	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	1,000 00
	Boston <i>Transcript</i> , advertising proposals	7 50
April 2	W. George Greenlay on account of contract	1,036 00
	Blodgett Clock Co., wiring, etc.	96 00
	A. J. Struthers, insurance	62 50
	Fuller-Warren Co., on account of heating contract	691 20
	W. George Greenlay, on account of heating contract	1,900 00
May 7	Monteith & Meister, 27 loads gravel	20 25
	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	2,000 00
June 4	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	1,500 00
18	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	1,500 00
July 2	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	1,000 00
16	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	53 40
	A. F. Jenkins, insurance	37 50
	Hastings & Sons, advertising proposals for grading	3 60
	J. A. Haliday, advertising proposals for grading	2 50
	Geo. M. Amerige, insurance	62 50
	Monteith & Meister, on account of grading contract	500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$23,370 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$23,370 45
July 16	Fuller-Warren Co., on account of heating contract	1,376 20
	W. George Greenlay, on account contract	1,000 00
Aug. 6	W. George Greenlay, on account contract	1,469 40
	Monteith & Meister, on account of grading	400 00
	Prescott & Sidebottom	408 00
	Levi G. Hawkes, surveying	78 00
	E. L. Noera, insurance	73 25
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	25 44
	George Parsons, insurance on furniture, American Seating Co., furniture	31 25
		2,110 40
20	William H. Kelley & Co., 89 window shades	109 23
	Blodgett Clock Co., clocks and bells	258 00
	Monteith & Meister, balance on account of grading	100 00
	American Seating Co., balance on furniture	824 95
	B. F. Robinson, cesspool and drain	60 00
Sept. 1	Monteith & Meister, building walks	100 00
4	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	6,444 92
Dec. 27	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	212 68
	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	100 00
	W. George Greenlay, on signs for building	33 00
31	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	4 50
	L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., furniture	306 00
	E. H. Tarbell & Co., fixtures as per contract	280 65
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$39,176 32

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$39,176 32
Dec. 31	B. F. Robinson, excavating for flagstaff, Fuller-Warren Co., balance heating contract	10 00 845 60
	W. George Greenlay, balance of contract,	21 57
	Monteith & Meister, balance for grading,	100 00
	Lexington Flagpole Co., flagstaff . . .	150 00
		<hr/>
		\$40,303 49
	Less transferred to insurance on Town buildings	442 85
		<hr/>
Total for High School building . . .		\$39,860 64
(NOTE: Total cost of High School building, \$50,812.15.)		

New Grammar School Building.

1906.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	\$9,582 20
Dec. 18	Transferred from Pleasant Hills appro- priation by vote of Town	737 22
		<hr/>
Total appropriation		\$10,319 42

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 5	W. George Greenlay, on account of con- tract	\$1,900 00
	Prescott & Sidebottom	140 00
Mar. 19	Smith & Anthony Co. on account of heat- ing contract	500 00
Apr. 2	Fuller-Warren Co. on account of plumb- ing contract	140 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,680 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,680 00
Apr. 2	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	1,585 00
	E. L. Noera, insurance	150 00
	American School Furniture Co., furniture	803 23
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	20 97
	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	1,161 00
May 7	W. H. Kelley & Co. 38 window shades	40 45
	Montieth & Meister, grading	100 00
	Prescott & Sidebottom on account	130 35
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	3 22
16	Fuller-Warren Co., balance on account of heating contract	210 00
	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	2,438 00
June 18	W. George Greenlay, on account of contract	260 00
Aug. 6	Levi G. Hawkes, surveying	2 00
20	Smith & Anthony, balance on heating contract	747 00
Dec. 27	W. George Greenlay, balance of contract,	151 00
		<hr/>
		\$10,482 22
Less transferred to insurance on Town Building		162 80
		<hr/>
Total for Grammar School Building		\$10,319 42
(Total cost of Grammar School Building, \$20,737 22.)		

Pleasant Hills School-House.

Jan. 1 Unexpended balance \$4,280 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 15 B. F. Robinson, grading 111 28

Feb. 19 B. F. Robinson, grading 35 50

Dec. 18 Transferred to High School Appropria-
tion 872 15

Transferred to Grammar School Approp-
riation 737 22

Unexpended balance \$2,523 85

Inside Repairs on School Buildings.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting \$500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 5 Frank W. Graves, repairs at School-
house, Ward 1 \$2 25

R. F. Rich, setting glass, Roby School-
house 1 50

C. E. Welt, repairs Clifftondale School-
house 6 35

Alex Carter, steam fittings and supplies . 3 22

N. S. Milbery, setting up desks, etc.,
school-house, Ward 4 3 17

R. T. Allen, repairing furnace school-
house, Ward 4. 2 40

Amount carried forward, \$18 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$18 89
Feb. 5	R. T. Allen, repairing urinal etc., school-house, Ward 4.	7 71
Apr. 2	Ole Christiansen, hanging windows, etc., Roby School-house	1 50
	Ole Christainsen, building platform, etc., School-house, Ward 1	9 90
16	Peter Haigh, repairing pump	4 35
May 7	Robert T. Allen, vent cap and labor School-house Ward 4.	1 40
	Robert T. Allen, cleaning sewer, school-house, Ward 4	90
	Robert T. Allen, repairing water pipe Roby School-house	90
	Robert T. Allen, adjusting seats, etc., Robert T. Allen, repairing boiler at Roby School-house	1 50
		13 81
June 18	Newhall & Co., repairs at school-house, Ward 4	49 80
July 2	The Morss & Whyte Co., 4 wire guards, Joseph M. Hall, setting glass in Cliftondale school-house	20 00
		2 50
Aug. 20	C. A. Borden, repairs at school-house Ward 4	4 87
Dec. 3	Newhall & Co., repairs at Roby School-house	32 58
	Newhall & Co., painting blackboards old Clifondale School-house	18 25
	Newhall & Co., setting glass, school-house, Ward 4	8 00
	American Seating Co., blackboards	41 23
	American Express Co., expressing blackboards and freight	9 04
7	Cunningham Iron Company, repairing boilers, etc., at Roby School-house	252 87
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$477 50

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 2	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	\$5 45
	Joseph W. Harding & Co., supplies	3 00
	John W. Danforth, labor, opening drain	6 00
	Hutchinson Lumber Co., lumber	11 68
	John Taylor, labor and supplies	14 95
	Ames Plow Co., supplies	1 10
	Good Roads Machine Co., supplies	8 85
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	70
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	3 55
	Car fares	1 40
	George P. Hatch, labor and teams	26 50
	Pay roll, for labor	519 95
	Adrian Hall, labor and supplies	69 37
	Patrick Murphy, labor	19 96
	Patrick Murphy, labor	4 77
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	45 50
	Levi G. Hawhes, surveying	21 00
	Francis M. Avery, labor of 4 men and teams	115 00
	Byron Hone, 872 loads of gravel	87 20
	Henry A. Turner, labor and team	5 25
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team	12 14
	E. R. R. Newhall, storage and expressing,	10 50
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow	4 75
	C. M. Bostworth, painting fence	12 00
	Martin L. Penney, 302 loads gravel	38 70
	Martin L. Penney, labor of man and teams,	303 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,352 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,352 27
Jan. 2	Martin L. Penney, blacksmith work . . .	2 90
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	8 60
Mch. 19	G. A. G. Dearborn, labor . . .	2 00
	A. Hatch, telephone and car fares . . .	65
	S. P. Hatch, labor and team . . .	27 75
	Monteith & Meister, labor and team . . .	20 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . . .	31 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor and team . . .	25 12
	Henry A. Turner, use of teams . . .	11 25
	Labor, as per pay rolls . . .	77 12
April 2	D. Veasey, labor and teams . . .	20 39
	H. D. Burnett, 183½ tons crushed stone . .	137 74
	Martin Marlborough, repairing plow . . .	2 00
	Monteith & Meiser, labor and team . . .	10 63
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . . .	10 88
	A. M. Stocker, labor and team . . .	29 75
	Martin L. Penney, labor and team . . .	23 31
	Henry A. Turner, labor and team . . .	10 50
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team . . .	32 75
	E. R. R. Newhall, storing steam roller . .	6 00
	C. N. Wormstead, repairing washout . . .	14 00
	Thomas W. Carter, drain-pipe and tile pipe	78 60
	C. N. Wormstead, 27 loads gravel . . .	2 70
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams . . .	50 25
	Labor, as per pay roll	81 40
June 4	Stephen W. Madden, labor and supplies . .	21 57
	J. E. Fields, street sign	50
	Bliss Bros., snatch hook	29
	A. Hatch, car fares	40
	Martin Marlborough, sharpening tools . .	11 30
	H. D. Burnett, 9½ tons crushed stone . .	7 09
	Boston & Maine Railroad freight . . .	5 40
	Walter H. Raddin, labor and material . .	8 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,124 11

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,124 11
June 4	Labor, as per pay roll	268 00
Aug. 20	D. Veasey, labor and team	37 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	17 94
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team	46 25
	Nelson R. Stiles, coal and wood	29 38
	Ames Plow Co., supplies	8 31
	A. Hatch, telephone and car fares	2 00
	E. H. Austin, repairing tools	1 45
	Labor, as per pay roll	208 25
Sept. 17	Ole Christiansen, repairing coal shed and fences at North Saugus	21 75
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	33
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	10 00
	C. N. Worstead, labor and team	30 00
	J. E. Field, lettering signs	50
	Labor, as per pay roll	46 95
Nov. 19	Peter Haigh, labor	4 00
	Patrick Dwyer, labor	8 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	New England Telephone, service	1 99
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	2 25
	George C. Blakeley, 800 bricks	9 60
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	39 11
	Ole Christiansen, labor and material on bridge at North Saugus	19 50
	Ole Christiansen, labor on box on Taylor street	150
Dec. 3	Joshua Ross, labor	5 00
	Patrick Dwyer, labor	2 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	18 33
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$3,000 00

Highways and Bridges on account of Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

1906.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance.	.	.	.	.	\$8	14
		Street Railroad tax received	.	.	.	.	2,927	65
		Excise tax received	.	.	.	.	2,808	39
								<hr/>
Total		.	.	.	.	.	\$5,744	18

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	5	Henry A. Turner, team and man	.	.	\$3	00
		E. H. Austin, repairing snow plow	.	.	8	25
		Martin N. Malborough, repairing tools	.	.	13	45
		Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	.	.	43	75
		Daniel Veasey, repairing snow plow	.	.	3	00
		Atherton Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	.	.	27	03
		C. N. Wormstead, removing snow	.	.	4	50
		Anthony Hatch, car fares and telephone	.	.	5	94
		Labor as per pay roll	.	.	178	00
		John Taylor, repairing snow plow	.	.	14	65
Mar.	5	Anthony Hatch, telephone and car fares	.	.	50	
		Saugus M. F. G. Co., 59 loads ashes	.	.	5	90
		James W. Hanson, labor and team	.	.	9	00
		C. N. Wormstead, removing snow	.	.	14	50
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying	.	.	13	75
		Martin L. Penney, surveying, men, removing snow	.	.	11	75
		S. P. Hatch, labor, removing snow	.	.	38	25
		H. A. Turner, team and men	.	.	6	50
		C. W. Whittredge, drain pipe	.	.	3	96
		W. A. Trefethen, labor men and team	.	.	29	25

Amount carried forward,

\$434 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$434 93
Mar. 5	E. Edmands, labor and team	27 63
	Twombly Bros., plow-shafts	10 00
	Labor as per pay roll	178 25
Apr. 16	H. A. Nowell, 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons crushed stone .	40 04
	H. D. Burnett, 30 $\frac{1}{4}$ tons crushed stone .	22 74
	H. B. Newhall, clearing catch basin . .	1 00
	D. Veasey, labor and teams	38 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . . .	39 00
	Francis M. Avery, labor and teams . . .	28 00
	John Taylor, 26 street signs	3 63
	C. D. Fish, supplies	20
	J. E. Field, painting and lettering street signs	11 25
	Labor as per pay roll	128 20
May 7	D. Veasey, labor and team	54 38
	William A. Trefethen, labor and team .	54 25
	E. H. Austin, repairing snow-plow . . .	2 85
	Ole Christiansen, removing stump Central street	6 00
	Saugus M. F. G. Co., 39 loads ashes . .	3 90
	William F. Paine, making 12 street signs .	6 00
	C. N. Wormstead, labor at Lynnhurst as per contract	125 00
	J. E. Fields, painting and setting street signs	16 50
	A. Hatch, car fares and telephone . .	4 47
	H. A. Turner, use of team	1 50
	Labor, as per pay roll	252 50
16	D. Veasey, labor and team	34 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . . .	38 50
	Hayes Foundry Co., grate and frame . .	8 00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber and signs	7 34
	A. Hatch, car fares and telephone . . .	77
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,579 83

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,579 83
May 16	W. C. Whittredge, pipe, tees and bend	21 70
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	27 00
	John Cotter, labor	11 00
	Monteith & Meister, gravel	20 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	190 00
June 18	D. Veasey, labor and team	45 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	42 00
	A. Hatch, car fares	20
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 22
	John Taylor, street signs	2 85
	E. H. Edmands, labor and team	19 75
	Labor, as per pay roll	264 75
July 2	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co.	3 88
	D. Veasey, labor and team	41 75
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	35 00
	W. A. Trefethen, extra labor on catch- basin	1 00
	A. Hatch, telephone and car fares	80
	Alfred Sachsse, paint	1 00
	G. W. Felton, supplies	48
	Henry Ward, coal	4 50
	James Starky, labor on steps and sharpen- ing tools	6 00
	Ames Plow Co., supplies and tools	25 02
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	23 18
	Nelson R. Stiles, coal and wood	19 28
	Levi G. Hawkes, surveying	5 50
	Labor, as per pay roll	239 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	26 25
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	35 00
	Harry Turner, labor and teams	5 00
	Twombly Bros., repairing shafts and bar, Buffalo-Pitts Steam Roller Co., scraper brackett	9 00
		2 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,709 44

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,709 44
July 2	W. W. Hall, cement posts, etc.	14 33
	C. N. Wormstead, 23 loads of gravel	2 30
	American Express Co.	40
	A. Hatch, telephone and car fares	55
	D. Veasey, use of team	1 50
	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools	29 45
	Ole Christiansen, building fence	6 00
	M. C. Warren & Co., 2 padlocks	70
	Labor, as per pay roll	172 00
Aug. 6	D. Veasey, labor and team	65 63
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	61 25
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team	67 50
	Harry Turner, labor and team	5 00
	H. D. Burnett, 21½ tons crushed stone	15 94
	C. D. Fisk, supplies	78
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	9 85
	M. F. Cunningham, 879 loads of gravel	87 90
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	44
	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools	17 50
	E. M. Hatch, labor and car fare	1 10
	John Taylor, lock at Hathaway estate	2 75
	E. Messenger, mowing edge of sidewalks,	5 50
	William Brenner, labor	8 00
	John McCotter, labor	12 50
	S. J. Hatch, use of team	2 25
	Chas. Ferguson, inspecting boiler	5 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	380 75
Sept. 1	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares	20
	E. Messenger, labor	4 00
	Joshua Ross, labor	4 00
	John Taylor, street sign	50
Oct. 1	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$3,768 51

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,768 51
Oct. 1	Joseph W. Harding, wagon paint . . .	3 20
	New England Telephone Co., service . . .	1 40
	Daniel Veasey, labor and team . . .	16 87
	James Cheever, labor . . .	5 00
	Stephen W. Madden, labor . . .	19 50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	2 00
15	Daniel Veasey, labor and team . . .	41 25
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . . .	17 50
	W. A. Trefethen, extra labor on catch- basins . . .	1 00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . . .	28 05
	William Brennen . . .	11 00
	Eugene Stevens . . .	13 50
	A. Hatch, car fares . . .	20
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	124 50
Nov. 5	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . . .	54 75
	Daniel Veasey, labor and team . . .	60 00
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team . . .	67 50
	J. E. Fields, lettering sign . . .	1 50
	New England Telephone, service . . .	2 48
	John H. Woods, labor . . .	12 00
	William Brennan, labor . . .	12 00
	E. Maxwell Hatch, repairing fence . . .	1 00
	Saugus M. F. G. Co., 59 loads ashes . . .	5 90
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	248 00
Dec. 3	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . . .	7 42
	Anthony Hatch, labor . . .	36 00
	S. J. Hatch, use of team . . .	3 75
17	Daniel Veasey, labor and team . . .	28 50
	E. R. R. Newhall, 8 months storage of steam roller . . .	12 00
	New England Telephone, service . . .	1 89
	S. J. Hatch, labor and teams . . .	19 50
	William Clements, labor . . .	4 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$4,631 67

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,631 67
Dec. 17	Andrew Simonds, labor	2 00
	Car fares	30
	Butnam & Cressey, salt	3 75
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	5 75
	Monteith & Meister, labor and teams	5 50
	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams	10 88
	Harry Turner, sanding walks	6 00
	Frederick Stocker, 226 loads of gravel and sand	23 40
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	95 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	67 00
31	Daniel Veasey, labor and team	27 94
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team	33 13
	Allan Stocker, labor and team and sand	30 75
	Harry Turner, labor and team	11 50
	C. N. Wormstead labor and team	23 00
	Monteith & Meister, labor and team	9 00
	Francis M. Avery, labor and team	4 00
	Martin L. Penny	30 05
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	17 00
	Henry W. Johnson, digging drain on Winter street	10 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	23 50
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	6 00
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools, etc.	41 05
	B. F. Robinson, building drain on Central, street	25 00
	Car fares	20
	Labor, as per pay roll	236 25
Total expenditure		<u>\$5,379 62</u>

(Unexpended balance, \$364.56)

Street Lighting.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting \$6,550 00

1906.

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	2	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., balance for	
		Dec. 1905	\$122 67
Feb.	5	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co	540 91
Mar.	5	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	540 91
Apr.	2	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	540 91
May	7	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	540 91
June	4	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	540 91
July	2	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	540 91
Oct.	1	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., for July,	
		Aug. and Sept.	1,622 73
Nov.	5	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	542 91
Dec.	3	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	549 71
Dec.	31	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., on account .	466 52
		Total expenditure	\$6,500 00

Police Department.**APPROPRIATION.**

Annual Meeting \$4,250 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	2	Selectmen's order	\$231 51
	15	Selectmen's order	120 00
Feb.	5	Selectmen's order	207 70
	19	Selectmen's order	137 50

Amount carried forward,

\$696 71

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$696 71
Mch.	5	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	167 00
	19	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	142 70
Apr.	2	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	176 49
	16	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	135 30
May	7	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	176 23
	16	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	154 60
June	4	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	166 08
	18	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	156 48
July	2	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	192 10
	16	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	169 55
Aug.	6	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	203 65
	20	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	168 75
Sept.	1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	183 00
	17	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	246 25
Oct.	1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	177 68
	15	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	158 85
Nov.	5	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	183 05
	19	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	141 00
Dec.	3	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	167 05
	17	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	171 33
	31	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	116 15
						<hr/>
						\$4,250 00

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting, the court fines paid Treas-
urer \$318 00

EXPENDITURES.

1906.

Jan. 15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	\$5 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners .	1 50
Feb. 19	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	7 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
March 5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	2 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
	Alfred W. Beede, cot bed, mattress, etc.,	11 00
19	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	11 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	8 50
Apr. 2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	7 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
16	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
May 16	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
June 4	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, matron . .	5 00
18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	7 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
July 2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	4 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
16	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	17 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	5 50
Aug. 6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	10 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	5 00
20	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
Sept. 1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, matron . .	3 00
17	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	9 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50

Amount carried forward,

\$189 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$189 25
Oct. 1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	24 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	14 00
15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	10 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, matron . .	3 00
Nov. 5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	9 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
19	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
Dec. 3	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	4 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
17	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	9 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
31	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	1 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$287 75

Water Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting (By Loan)	\$5,000 00
----------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 15	Peter Haigh, labor	\$17 50
	P. Murphy, labor	8 00
	H. A. Turner, use of team	6 00
	City of Lynn Water Department, water pipes and ledge work	48 74
	C. H. Stocker, fuel and supplies . .	5 42

Amount carried forward, \$85 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$85 66
Jan. 15	Sawyers Express, expressing	2 00
	N. R. Stiles, fuel	1 00
	C. D. Fisk, supplies	60
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies	40
	Peter Haigh, labor	2 50
	Braman Dow & Co., 12 gate boxes	40 50
Feb. 5	Peter Haigh, labor	10 00
	D. Mansfield, labor	4 00
	H. A. Turner, use of horse	1 50
Apr. 16	Peter Haigh, labor	12 50
May 7	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	18 00
	H. A. Turner, carting pipe	10 25
	Central Supply Co., water pipes	681 59
16	Central Supply Co., water pipes and fittings	762 16
June 4	Central Supply Co., water pipes and fittings	1,171 85
	Evan Evans, oil, etc.	1 52
	W. S. Milligan, tools	40 30
	H. A. Turner, carting pipes, etc.	17 25
	Peter Haigh, labor	31 25
	Lewis Harding, labor	18 00
	J. M. Shannhan, labor	18 00
	Cliford Davis, labor	16 00
	M. E. Wormstead, labor	12 00
	Alfred Thompson, labor	18 00
	H. J. Caldwell, labor	12 00
	Murray Thompson, labor	16 00
18	Peter Haigh, labor	32 50
	Lewis Harding, labor	24 00
	J. Shannahan, labor	24 00
	Edw. Davis, labor	24 00
	Alfred Thompson, labor	24 00
	Murray Thompson, labor	24 00

Amount carried forward,\$3,157 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,157 33
June 18	H. J. Caldwell, labor	24 00
	Monteith & Meister, blasting	189 00
July 2	Peter Haigh, labor	36 25
	Lewis Harding, labor	22 00
	J. Shannahan, labor	12 00
	Edward Davis, labor	16 00
	Alfred Thompson, labor	20 00
	Murray Thompson, labor	22 00
	Henry Caldwell, labor	22 00
	Evan Evans, supplies	2 61
	Fitz Dana & Co., lead	69 54
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	5 25
	Monteith & Meister, blasting	204 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	5 56
16	Central Supply Co., crosses and tees	141 16
	E. H. Austin, repairing tools	6 70
	Peter Haigh, labor	33 75
	Lewis Harding, labor	21 00
	J. Shannahan, labor	23 00
	Edward Davis, labor	14 00
	Alfred Thompson, labor	21 00
	Murray Thompson, labor	19 00
	Henry J. Caldwell, labor	17 00
Aug. 6	Peter Haigh, labor	51 25
	Lewis Harding, labor	34 00
	J. Shannahan, labor	24 50
	Edward Davis, labor	32 50
	Alfred Thompson, labor	33 00
	Murray Thompson, labor	30 50
	Henry J. Caldwell, labor	28 00
	M. F. Mayo, 1 barrel cement	2 50
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing	8 90
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	50
	Monteith & Meister, blasting	253 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,602 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$4,602 80
Aug. 6	H. A. Turner, use of teams	.	.	40 50
	Central Supply Co., 1 pump	.	.	1 60
	Fitz, Dana & Co., lead	.	.	69 03
	G. W. Felton, 1 axe	.	.	1 00
20	Peter Haigh, labor	.	.	35 00
	Lewis Harding, labor	.	.	18 50
	J. Shannahan, labor	.	.	12 00
	Cliford Davis, labor	.	.	15 00
	Alfred Thompson, labor	.	.	23 00
	Murray Thompson, labor	.	.	21 00
	Henry Caldwell, labor	.	.	12 00
Sept. 1	Peter Haigh, labor	.	.	27 50
	Alfred Thompson, labor	.	.	10 50
	Monteith & Meister, labor, blasting	.	.	20 00
	Evan Evans, oil and pails	.	.	5 40
	Chapman Valve Co., bell and valve	.	.	10 35
	Central Supply Co., jute and tools	.	.	29 40
	Lynn Public Water Board, supplies	.	.	19 75
17	Builders Iron Foundry, 1 doz. plugs	.	.	14 58
Total expenditure				\$4,988 91
(Unexpended balance, \$11.09.)				

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

1906.

Annual Meeting	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,733 54
Work for private individuals	.	.	.	.	.	2,538 40
By Commonwealth	.	.	.	.	.	13,938 94
Total appropriations						\$18,210 88

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	2	B. F. Robinson, 3 months rent of store room	\$24 00
	15	Pay roll	778 34
		W. A. Hatch, postage and supplies . . .	3 75
Feb.	5	Pay roll	1,097 00
		W. Henry Hutchinson, hardware supplies, Stuart, Howland Co., climbers and straps, Collins Hardware Co., hardware supplies, A. W. Felton & Co., hardware supplies . . .	6 64
		W. A. Hatch, car fares, postage, etc. . .	14 38
		William McVicker, labor	3 75
			6 37
			5 60
			18 88
Feb.	19	Pay roll	607 60
		E. C. Ware, 3 oil burning spraying machines	64 80
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies . . .	14 16
		W. Henry Hutchinson, hardware supplies, W. A. Hatch, 2 weeks expenses . . .	5 90
			5 10
Mch.	5	Tilden & Adlington, 257 gallons cresote . .	95 09
		Tilden & Adlington, 262 gallons P. G. oil. Tilden & Adlington, general supplies . .	24 89
		W. A. Hatch, car fares, telephone and acids	7 08
		Pay roll	3 25
			618 01
	19	Pay roll	409 65
		Tilden & Adlington, 399½ gallons P. G. oil	37 97
		Tilden & Adlington, 252 fuel oil . . .	13 86
		Tilden & Adlington, 50 pounds moth exterminator	4 50
		Tilden & Adlington, 1¾ oz. brushes . . .	4 80
		Tilden & Adlington, expressing 10 barrels, Tilden & Adlington, 1 doz. poles . . .	7 50
		W. Henry Hutchinson, supplies . . .	2 75
		W. A. Hatch, car fares, etc.	4 19
			2 65

Amount carried forward,

\$3,892 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,892 46
Mch. 19	Collins Hardware Co., 1 axe	40
April 2	Pay roll	389 75
	W. A. Hatch, car fares, etc.	2 75
16	Pay roll	1,163 92
	W. A. Hatch, car fares, etc	3 20
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	16 00
	Lenon Chemical Co., spraying engine and truck	450 00
	Tilden & Adlington, 8 pruners	7 00
	Tilden & Adlington, 8 ladders	27 20
	Tilden & Adlington, 8 prs. climbers	17 60
	Tilden & Adlington, 749 gals. fuel oil	44 94
	Tilden & Adlington, teaming 15 barrels	11 25
	Tilden & Adlington, 6 bush hooks	4 50
	Tilden & Adlington, 1½ doz. brushes and poles	6 18
	Tilden & Adlington, 1 doz. paint brushes	1 25
	Tilden & Adlington, 2½ doz. poles and brushes	5 40
	Tilden & Adlington, sundry supplies	3 75
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies.	3 70
	Lunt & Moss Engine Co., spraying engine, hose and truck	400 00
	Charles Selleck, teaming sprayer	5 00
May 7	Pay roll	1,744 52
	W. Henry Hutchinson, hardware supplies	3 30
	O. & W. Thurm Co., 1,000 lbs. tanglefoot.	157 50
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	1 23
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of team	6 00
	M. Montieth, unloading engine and truck	5 50
	W. A. Hatch, expenses for 3 weeks	6 35
	B. F. Robinson, use of horse and rent	33 00
	Tilden & Adlington, 286 gals. creosote	99 16
	Tilden & Adlington, 99 gals. gasolene	17 82
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$8,530 63

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$8,530 63
May	7 Tilden & Adlington, 1,000 lbs. disparene .	120 00
	Tilden & Adlington, sundry supplies .	8 25
	J. S. Meacom, services as Justice of Peace,	6 00
	Charles Selleck, expressing	7 75
	Pay roll	275 07
	16 Pay roll	769 53
	Charles Selleck, use of horse for sprayer .	55 15
	Boston & Maine, R. R., freight . .	4 69
	W. A. Hatch, expenses 2 weeks . .	5 40
	G. W. Felton, 200 feet rope	75
	O. & W. Thurm Co., tanglefoot . .	34 97
	W. H. Claflin & Co., burlap and twine .	120 71
	Clarence Coates, 3 affidavits	75
June	4 Pay roll	666 63
	Lunt, Moss & Co., hose and supplies .	177 56
	Wm. H. Claflin & Co., burlap	147 13
	Thos. E. Berrett, use of team	2 75
	W. A. Hatch, sundry expenses	3 85
	Charles Selleck, use of team horses . .	32 00
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	5 15
	Tilden & Adlington, $\frac{1}{2}$ ton disparene .	120 00
	Tilden & Adlington, sundry supplies .	8 04
	18 Pay roll	890 00
	Lunt & Moss, spraying outfit supplies .	19 53
	W. A. Hatch, sundry expenses	5 30
	W. H. Hutchinson, knives and wire brushes,	3 85
	Charles Selleck, use of team horses . .	49 00
July	2 Pay roll	563 48
	Tilden & Adlington, $1\frac{1}{2}$ tons disparene .	360 00
	E. B. Newhall, use of horses and teams .	135 50
	Lunt & Moss, repairing engine and supplies,	25 75
	Charles Selleck, use of horses	38 00
	W. A. Hatch, sundry expenses	3 30
	Thos. E. Berrett, sundry expenses . .	2 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$13,198 97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$13,198 97
July	2 Tilden & Adlington, sundry supplies .	8 05
	16 Pay roll	246 75
	R. T. Allen, supplies	1 16
	R. T. Allen, supplies	1 20
	G. W. Caswell, labor on spraying machine and supplies	1 20
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies . .	22 90
	Charles Selleck, rent	8 00
Aug.	6 Pay roll	346 01
	Charles Selleck, moving material . .	3 00
	Joseph Whitehead, gasolene	5 14
	20 Pay roll	320 14
	Charles Selleck, rent for storage . .	8 00
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools . .	2 90
	Tilden & Adlington, 212 gals. creosote .	69 96
	Tilden & Adlington, sundry supplies .	5 25
Sept.	1 Pay roll	286 92
	17 Pay roll	310 00
Oct.	1 Pay roll	336 13
	Thomas E. Berrett, envelopes and car fares,	24 00
	H. H. Atherton, services as justice of peace	1 25
	Snow & Co., printing 2,000 notices . .	4 00
	Tilden & Adlington, 197½ gallons fuel oil .	11 85
	Tilden & Adlington, 305 gallons cresote .	50 23
	Tilden & Adlington, sundry supplies . .	10 79
	15 Pay roll	351 88
	Charles Selleck, rent and repairing tools .	16 90
Nov.	5 Pay roll	524 50
	19 Pay roll	352 00
	Thomas E. Berrett, car fares	4 25
	Charles Selleck, rent	8 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	3 76
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$16,545 09

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$16,545 09
Nov. 19	Henry A. Parker, services as justice of peace	1 25
Dec. 3	Pay roll	377 00
17	Pay roll	549 06
31	Pay roll	598 36
	Charles Selleck, expressing and storage	8 50
	Thomas E. Berrett, car fares, etc.	1 40
	Russell Clucas, liability insurance policy	100 00
	Alden Speare & Sons Co., 2 barrels anti-gyp-sine	18 72
	L. J. Austin, services as justice of peace	5 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	6 50
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$18,210 88

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 2	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	\$8 55
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	8 50
	Eugene Stevens, use of horses	11 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses	9 55
	C. D. Fisk, supplies	2 90
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	7 00
	George F. Harwood, rent of stable	11 00
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	1 08
	Knights & Thomas, supplies	80

Amount carried forward, \$60 38

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$60 38
Jan.	2 James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm . . .	19 67
	Elbert H. Edmands, services as call man . . .	14 75
	George H. Pratt, services as call man . . .	4 00
	H. O. Bisbee, services as call man . . .	5 50
	Clifton Albee, services as call man . . .	2 00
	W. B. Johnson, services as call man . . .	5 00
	Prescott Hatch, services as call man . . .	3 00
	C. W. Amerige, rent and water service . . .	68 50
	O. A. Cooke, services as call man . . .	4 00
	Morin Hazel, services as call man . . .	15 75
Feb.	5 O. A. Cook, services as call man . . .	1 50
	Harry Saxon, services as call man . . .	10 00
	C. H. Berritt, services as call man . . .	11 75
	Ernest Stewart, services as call man . . .	13 50
	Roy Wentworth, services as call man . . .	11 00
	George Devine, services as call man . . .	12 25
	F. W. Clark, services as call man . . .	10 75
	L. Florence, services as call man . . .	50
	B. C. Hitchings, services as call man and supplies	2 25
	Arthur Oliver, use of horse	2 00
	C. W. Bailey, use of horse	2 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	26 85
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	8 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	15 20
	A. S. Russell, repairing clock	1 25
	Evan Evans, supplies	1 38
	Glaisler Manufacturing Co., 3 gallons oil . . .	3 00
	E. Stevens, use of horses	16 75
	Peter Haigh, labor on hose	1 00
	J. S. Meacom, 450 lbs. vitriol	30 92
	Beattie Zinc Works, 2 bbls. battery zinc . . .	50 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$434 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$434 40
Feb. 5	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm, car fares and express	15 95
	Charles S. Putney, supplies	80
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	5 50
	A. D. Wheeler, expert services	11 75
	H. Upham, supplies	6 50
	Robinson-Brockway Mfg. Co., straps	70
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	6 72
Mar. 5	Fred Parkins, services as call man	3 25
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	42 63
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm line	2 50
	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm, car fares and supplies	8 80
	B. C. Hitchings, use of horse and supplies,	90
	Beattie Zinc Works, 100 coppers	9 00
	Stuart-Howland & Co., wire puller	3 00
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	2 55
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	1 56
	R. T. Allen, repairing stove	6 20
	C. W. Amerige, rent and water service	62 50
19	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	10 75
Apr. 2	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	9 42
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., expert services,	11 80
	Baileys Express, expressing	75
	Harry A. Turner, use of horses	3 00
	E. Stevens, use of horses	16 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	9 20
	Jomes F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm, express and supplies	26 20
	Patrick Lyons, shovelling snow	3 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	25 85
	George F. Harwood, rent of stable	13 00
	S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co., stencils	1 25
	Clifton Albee, services as call man	1 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$757 18

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$757 18
Apr. 2	H. D. Bisbee, services as call man . . .	1 75
	Wm. R. Johnson, services as call man . . .	2 25
	A. H. Finley & Co., 24 firemen's coats . . .	102 00
May 7	George Blodgett, repairing harness . . .	2 25
	Evan Evans, supplies	1 18
	John McGilvary and others, washing hose, . . .	1 50
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	55
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	6 62
	James F. Pratt	14 40
	Frank S. Whitten, supplies	1 25
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	9 50
	E. Stevens, use of horses	11 50
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	12 70
	G. W. Hanscom, 3 brooms	90
	B. C. Hitchings, services as steward	45 00
	E. Stevens, services as steward	60 00
	C. D. Fisk, supplies	1 20
	Charles Selleck, use of team	3 50
	F. W. Clark, services as call man	5 25
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting	2 64
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	3 50
	M. O'Neil, services as steward	37 50
	Peter Haigh, washing hose	1 75
June 4	Lynn Public Water Board, water service	18 00
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting	5 01
	Stuart-Howland & Co., supplies	10 48
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies	10 00
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., labor and sup- plies	30 00
	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm and supplies	27 25
	E. Stevens, use of horses	20 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,206 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,206 61
June 4	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	17 23
	E. J. Caverly, supplies	1 92
	O. A. Cook, services as call man	4 50
	Henry Saxon, services as call man	3 75
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	7 00
	George Pratt, washing hose	2 00
	John S. Webber, services as clerk	5 00
	C. W. Amerige, rent and water	62 50
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	10 50
July 2	E. H. Austin, repairing wagon and supplies,	9 35
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	6 25
	Chas. L. Putney, supplies	50
	Ole Christiansen, repairing wagon	6 00
	J. S. Meacom, 450 lbs. vitriol	31 50
	James F. Pratt, labor expressing and car fares	17 25
	Geo. W. Caswell, supplies	9 80
	Geo. F. Harwood, rent of stable	15 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	3 54
	Wm. B. Johnson, services as call man	6 25
	Alex Matheson, services as call man	4 50
	George Devine, services as call man	3 75
Aug. 6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	2 28
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	1 25
	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm and car fares	7 10
	E. Stevens, use of horses	9 50
	Tilden & Adlington use of horses and supplies	5 68
	E. C. McKenney, repairing furnace	1 50
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	11 00
	White Indelible Blacking Co., blacking	3 00
	New England Tel. & Tel Co. service	5 57
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,481 58

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,481 58
Aug. 6	C. D. Fisk, supplies	2 30
	C. I. Hitchings, painting box	3 00
	R. T. Allen, repairing pipe	1 30
	Evan Evans, supplies	1 23
	Thos. Emmett, services as call man	1 50
	H. D. Bisbee, painting and lettering, hose covering	4 25
Sept. 1	C. W. Amerige, rent and water	75 00
	Stuart-Howland Co., supplies	5 51
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., rent of phone,	1 75
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., supplies	2 52
	E. Stevens, use of horses	8 50
	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm, car fares and supplies	18 37
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	3 75
Oct. 1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	4 74
	Lynn Public Water Board, service	10 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 33
	G. F. Harwood, rent of stable	9 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	6 70
	E. Stevens, use of horses	15 50
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	16 25
Nov. 5	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm and supplies	31 34
	Eugene Stevens, use of horses	5 50
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	3 50
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	4 16
	E. Evans, supplies	1 49
	E. Curtis McKenney, supplies	1 35
	Oliver H. Howe, supplies	2 75
	G. W. Felton, supplies	2 50
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	14 00
	Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Co., repairing harness	13 25

Amount carried forward,\$1,754 92

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

137

Amount brought forward

\$1,754 92

Nov. 5	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2	10
	Beattie Zinc Works, battery zincs . . .	16	50
Dec. 3	Robinson-Brockway Manuf. Co., supplies,		50
	George U. Blodgett, gas mantles . . .	1	25
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2	81
	American Electrical Works, sulphate of copper	28	35
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies		70
	A. W. Chesterton & Co., brass polish .	1	50
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., repairing tapper,	2	44
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	8	30
	Norfolk Press, printing	1	25
	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm, car fares and supplies	23	88
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm .	10	50
	C. M. Amerige, rent and water service .	87	25
31	Peter Haigh, repairing extinguishers .	1	50
	E. Stevens, teams repairing fire alarm .	3	50
	A. B. Mansfield, washing hose . . .	1	00
	Thomas Emmett, service as call man .	1	00
	Robert Allen, P. O. bowl	2	75
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	8	25
	Ole Christiansen, expressing		75
	Alex. Matheson, services as call man .	4	00
	Ernest Lang, services as call man . .	2	25
	George Devine, services as call man .	3	75
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	8	00
	H. D. Bisbee, use of horses and supplies .	13	85
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	6	09
<hr/>			
	Total expenditure	\$1,998	94

Firemen's Salaries.**APPROPRIATION.**

Annual Meeting	\$2,200 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.**Hook and Ladder No. 1.**

Ole Cristiansen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$50 00
Charles W. Selleck	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Frank M. Ramsdell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Eugene Stevens	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
J. Henry Williams	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Thomas E. Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
E. Herbert Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Ernest Stuart	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Francis W. Clark	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33 33
Charles B. Austin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
J. Ernest Pratt	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37 50
Charles Devine	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 67
Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 50

Total for Hook & Ladder Co.	\$550 00
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

Hose No. 1.

Peter Haigh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$50 00
Elbert H. Edmands	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
George H. Pratt	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Daniel W. Hanson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
John J. McGilvary	.	.	.	t	.	.	.	50 00
C. W. Harris	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Charles W. Stevens	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Arthur B. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Charles L. Davis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33 33
Charles H. Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33 33

Amount carried forward,

\$466 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$466 66
George H. Durgin	50 00
J. Wilson	16 67
Thomas Emmett	16 67
<hr/>	
Total for Hose No. 1	\$550 00

Hose No. 2.

Peter A. Flaherty	\$50 00
Alfred Sachsse	50 00
Charles Whittier	50 00
Maurice F. O'Niel	50 00
William F. Belcher	50 00
Joseph Devine	50 00
Harry A. Turner	50 00
H. D. Bisbee	41 65
John S. Poole	30 00
George Atkinson	50 00
Patrick Lyons	50 00
William R. Johnson	20 00
Prescott Hatch	8 35
<hr/>	
Total for Hose No. 2.	\$550 00

Hose No. 3.

George W. Blodgett	\$50 00
George L. Nourse	50 00
J. W. Newhall	50 00
Frederick Stocker	50 00
E. Evans, Jr.	50 00
B. Perkins	50 00
Henry Upham	50 00
B. C. Hitchings	50 00
Levi Florence	50 00
<hr/>	

Amount carried forward, \$450 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>								\$450 00
C. W. Oliver .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Harry Saxon .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33 33
George Haskell .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 67
								<hr/>
Total for Hose No. 3 .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$550 00
(Total expenditure \$2,200.00.)								

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$1,500 00
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	5	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage	\$64 95
		T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 8 premises,	40 00
		T. C. Sutherst, postage	1 00
		B. F. Robinson, removing 2 dead animals,	4 00
		A. F. Merrithew,	2 00
Mar.	5.	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 7 premises	35 00
		A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage	64 95
		C. A. Blakeley, removing 6 dead animals,	12 00
April	2	B. F. Robinson, removing 3 dead animals,	6 00
		G. W. Gale, fumigating residence	3 00
		A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage	64 95
		T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 6 premises	30 00
		T. C. Sutherst, postage	1 00
May	7	B. F. Robinson, removing 4 dead animals,	8 00
		Wallace Hobbs, removing 1 dead animals,	2 00
		G. W. Gale, fumigating residence	3 00
		A. F. Merrithew, removing garbgae	64 95

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$406 80
--------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$406 80
May	7 T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 7 premises . . .	35 00
June	4 T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 10 premises . . .	50 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage . . .	64 95
	Norfolk Press, printing	11 50
	W. F. Belcher, removing dead animal . . .	2 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 residences . . .	6 00
	W. F. Belcher, postage	1 46
	Wallace C. Hobbs, removing dead animal, . . .	2 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing 4 dead animals, . . .	8 00
July	2 B. F. Robinson, removing 3 dead animals, . . .	6 00
	Patrick Lyons, removing dead animal . . .	2 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage . . .	64 95
	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 7 premises . . .	33 50
	T. C. Sutherst, postage	1 00
Aug.	6 B. F. Robinson, removing 2 dead animals, . . .	4 00
	C. L. Davis, returning 41 deaths	10 25
	W. F. Belcher, removing dead animal . . .	2 00
	W. F. Belcher, postage	1 26
	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 5 premises . . .	25 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage . . .	64 95
Sept.	1 B. F. Robinson, inspecting milk premises, . . .	
	by order of State Board of Health	8 00
	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 6 premises . . .	30 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage . . .	64 95
	W. Knowles, removing dead animal . . .	2 00
Oct.	1 Norfolk Press, printing	1 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing 3 dead animals, . . .	6 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating residence . . .	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, removing dead animal . . .	2 00
	Patrick Lyons, removing dead animal . . .	2 00
	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 6 premises, . . .	29 50
	T. C. Sutherst, postage	1 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage . . .	64 95

Amount carried forward,\$1,017 02

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,017 02
Nov. 5	B. F. Robinson, fumigating High School building	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating Clifftondale school-house	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 residences .	6 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing 2 dead animals,	4 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage .	64 95
	Taylor Formaldehyde Co., supplies .	12 50
	E. A. L. François, M. D., examining children	15 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., examining children	10 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating residence	3 00
	James A. Halliday, advertising abstract of Town by-laws	15 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating Clifftondale school-house	5 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating Felton school-house	5 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 11 residences .	33 00
	W. F. Belcher, telephone expenses and postage	2 62
	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 5 premises .	25 00
	State Board of Health, 2 culture outfits .	2 00
	J. S. Meacom, supplies	1 35
Dec. 3	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage .	64 95
	J. D. Danforth, removing 2 dead animals,	4 00
	W. F. Belcher, services as secretary .	25 00
	Norfolk Press, printing	2 00
	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 7 premises .	35 00
	Lynn Item, advertising abstract of Town by-laws	33 60
	George W. Gale, M. D.	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,398 99

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,398 99
W. F. Belcher, fumigating 11 premises .	33 00
W. F. Belcher, telephone and alcohol .	1 05
B. F. Robinson, removing 3 dead animals,	6 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditure	\$1,439 04

Public Library.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$800 00
Dog tax	619 00
	<hr/>
Total appropriation	\$1,419 00

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 2 Selectmen's order	\$274 45
July 2 Selectmen's order	374 38
Oct. 1 Selectmen's order	396 10
Dec. 31 Selectmen's order	374 07
	<hr/>
Total expenditure	\$1,419 00

(For detail expenditure see report of Librarian.)

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$2,200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	2	Joseph C. Lewis, sign for cemetery entrance,	\$50 00
		Labor, as per pay roll	71 00
		Levi G. Hawkes, surveying	19 00
		Charles F. Clark, $\frac{1}{2}$ cord manure	1 50
		Use of telephone	10
		Francis W. Clark, $1\frac{3}{4}$ cord manure	3 50
Feb.	5	Fred Foss, labor	4 50
		A. E. Davis	13 50
		E. H. Edmands	2 00
		Ames & Snow, markers and settings	14 16
		H. A. Nowell, 3,700 lbs. crushed dust	1 39
		Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	3 00
		Charles L. Davis, superintendent	41 67
		New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service 3 months	6 75
Mch	5	Charles L. Davis, superintendent	41 67
		A. E. Davis, labor	7 50
		Fred Foss	3 00
		C. L. Davis, 1 barrel Portland cement	1 68
		C. A. Blakeley, sharpening tools and labor on sign	15 00
Apr.	2	C. L. Davis, superintendent	41 67
		Monteith & Meister, use of team	1 00
		E. H. Edmands, use of team	5 00
		Fred Foss, labor	2 00
		A. E. Davis, labor	4 00
	16	Labor as per pay roll	20 00

Amount carried forward,

\$374 59

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$374 59
Apr. 16	C. L. Davis, use of horse	3 00
	C. L. Davis, postage and paper . .	2 50
	C. L. Davis, hand-cart and freight . .	4 88
	Alpha-Portland Cement Co., 10 barrels of cement	19 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . .	2 00
May 7	C. L. Davis, superintendent	41 67
	C. L. Davis, postage	2 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	16 50
	Labor, as per pay roll	121 50
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . .	1 03
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	5 30
16	Labor, as per pay roll	114 50
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	13 13
	Charles L. Davis, 6 gears and ratchets .	1 80
	Charles L. Davis, car fares, etc. . . .	40
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	13 52
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	35
	E. C. McKenny, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal. oil	60
	E. C. McKenny, 100 lbs. sheep manure .	2 00
	Public Water Board Lynn, service for cem- etery	15 00
June 4	Charles L. Davis, superintendent . . .	45 83
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	14 63
	Charles L. Davis, record book	1 25
	American Express, G. A. R. markers .	51
	B. Edmands, sawing and carting log .	1 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	142 50
	G. F. Ames & Co., 100 marble markers .	40 00
	Joseph Breck & Sons, lawn trimmer .	6 00
	Walworth Manufacturing Co., supplies .	13 01
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	1 25
	Tilden & Adlington, passbooks and brooms,	85
	J. C. Holmes, plants, shrubs, etc. . . .	50 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,072 10

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,072 10
June	4	C. O. Thompson, services police, Decoration day	6 00
		M. D. Jones, bronze markers	7 65
July	2	E. C. McKenney, supplies	75
		Charles L. Davis, superintendent	45 83
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	16 50
		Charles L. Davis, $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen sickles	1 13
		Labor, as per pay roll	170 50
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	35
		Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	10 02
	16	Labor, as per pay roll	60 00
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	4 50
		George W. Full, 5 cement vaults	50 00
Aug.	6	Charles L. Davis, superintendent	45 83
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	17 25
		Labor, as per pay roll	127 00
		M. Monteith, dynamite	40
	20	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	15 75
		Labor, as per pay roll	36 00
		Breck & Sons, supplies	75
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 35
Sept.	1	Charles L. Davis, superintendent	45 83
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	4 50
		Labor as per pay roll	68 75
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	87
		E. C. McKenney, 1 gal. oil	1 25
	17	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	18 00
		Labor, as per pay roll	80 50
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight	80
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	75
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	87
		Alpha Cement Co., 5 bbls. cement	10 75
Oct.	1	Charles L. Davis, superintendent	45 83
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	7 50

Amount carried forward,

\$1,976 06

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,976 86
Oct.	1 Labor as per pay roll	42 00
	Snow & Co., printing	2 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	88
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
15	Fred R. Foss, labor	11 25
	Fred Hanson, labor	12 00
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	9 75
	Charles L. Davis, postage	6 00
Nov.	5 C. L. Davis, superintendent	45 83
Dec.	3 C. L. Davis, superintendent	45 83
	31 C. L. Davis, superintendent	45 83
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$2,200 23

Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	2 J. M. McGilvray, conductors North Saugus school house	11 98
	J. M. McGilvary, repairs at Town Hall	13 52
	C. N. Wormstead, conductors and piping at Lynnhurst school-house	23 00
	R. F. Rich, labor and material painting vault at Town Hall	21 00
Mch.	5 Ole Christiansen, repairs at Hose House Number 1	2 50

Amount carried forward,

\$72 00

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$72 00
May 7	W. F. Paul, repairs on doors and benches .	13 50
	W. F. Paul, repairs front of Grammar school-house, Ward 2	1 06
	W. F. Paul, repairs on windows at Town Hall	1 60
	Metropolitan Fire Extinguisher Co., extin- guisher	15 00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber .	4 44
	E. C. McKenney, 100 pounds super-phos- phate	1 80
	William H. Kelley & Co., 38 window shades	9 00
	Stephen W. Madden, labor and material at Town Hall	14 70
16	E. W. Fiske, white-washing at Saugus Home	10 00
	Ole Christiansen, 16 screens for Town Hall, Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber for Town Hall	19 00
	Peter Haigh, repairing Town pump . .	4 13
	Peter Haigh, cleaning out watering troughs, Butman & Cressey, chair bottoms and dusters	2 50
	Ole Christiansen, 2 screens Town Hall steps	5 00
June 14	M. D. Jones & Co., 98 bronze markers for Cemetery	4 00
16	T. J. Gunnison, care of Cliftondale Park, Newhall & Co., painting and papering at Saugus Home	36 45
	Peter Haigh, cleaning watering trough .	8 00
July 16	Peter Haigh, cleaning watering trough .	55 00
Aug. 6	E. C. McKenney, screening	1 00
		1 50
		85
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$287 03

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$287 03
Aug. 6	C. A. Borden, shingling school-house Ward 4, as per contract	295 00
	Alexander Carter, removing radiator at Town Hall	2 00
	Alexander Carter, check valve and labor, C. D. Fisk, phosphate and clover seed	2 00
	4 00	
20	J. T. Gunnison, care Cliftondale Park	8 00
Sept. 1	George M. Raddin, repairs at Essex street school-house	26 40
	A. F. Beede, repairing flag	2 70
17	Peter Haigh, cleaning watering troughs	3 00
	Minnie Winchester, painting fire pails	3 00
	E. C. McKenney, supplies Town Hall	1 00
Oct. 1	Ole Christiansen, building bulletin boards at Town Hall	20 00
	G. M. Raddin, repairing cesspool Essex Street school-house	6 00
	T. R. Merrithew, labor and material Essex Street school-house	2 35
	J. T. Gunnison, care Cliftondale Park	9 00
	W. F. Paul, building steps at old Town Hall	49 36
15	Cemetery Commissioners, care Monument Square	25 00
	Ole Christiansen, repairing hay scales	8 50
	E. Stevens, repairing fire box, Town Hall,	3 00
	E. Stevens, repairing conductors Town Hall,	2 75
	J. Wesley, inspecting school-house, Ward 4,	3 00
Nov. 5	E. Stevens, cementing base around Town Hall	15 00
	E. Stevens, plastering in basement in Town Hall	1 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, service for drinking fountains.	150 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$929 09

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$929 09
Nov. 5	Lynn Public Water Board service for Town Hall	24 00
19	E. Stevens, whitewashing and plastering at Hathaway Estate	10 00
Dec. 3	J. A. Galeucia & Son, lowering flagstaff .	7 00
17	Patrick McTague, care Franklin Square .	14 25
27	C. A. Blakeley, repairs at Town Hall .	5 45
	Gideon Marshman, Yale lock and keys for Town Hall	5 30
31	W. F. Paul, repairing Town scales . .	2 35
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$997 44

Insurance on Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,690 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 2.	E. L. Noera	\$150 00
	Darling & Russell	150 00
Feb. 5	Hall & Newhall	60 00
19	George M. Amerige	37 50
Mar. 19	Hartford Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co.,	100 00
Apr. 16	Hall & Newall	60 00
May 7	George M. Amerige	37 50
16	E. L. Noera, on ambulance	3 78
Aug. 6	George M. Amerige	125 00
20	E. L. Noera	62 50
Sept. 17	Hall & Newhall	30 00

Amount carried forward, \$816 28

SINKING FUND.

151

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$816 28
Oct. 1	Stokes & Cunningham	70 00
Dec. 17	George Parsons	62 50
	A. L. Jenkins	70 00
	Charles G. Woodbridge	62 50
31	Transfer from new Grammar school-house,	162 80
	Transfer from new High School building,	442 85
Total expenditure		<u>\$1,686 93</u>

Fire Hydrant Service.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$504 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Nov. 5 Public Water Board City of Lynn	\$504 00
--	----------

Sinking Fund.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 16 J. S. Meacom, Tresurer Sinking Fund	
Commissioners	\$1,000 00

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

May	16	Thos. E. Berrett, labor	\$2 50
		Charles Selleck, labor	3 00
		Herbert Berrett, labor	1 50
		Thomas Leopold, labor	50
July	2	Thomas E. Berrett, labor and team	3 23
		Herbert Berrett, labor	75
		Thomas Leopold, labor	50
		J. Crosby, labor	50
	16	Thomas E. Berrett	8 12
Aug.	6	T. E. Berrett, labor	2 25
		Frank Esters, labor	8 00
		Charles Selleck, labor and team	11 00
	20	T. E. Berrett, labor	1 50
		S. Whitcher, labor	1 00
		Charles Selleck, labor and team	38 00
		F. Esters, labor	20 00
Sept.	1	Charles Selleck, labor and team	40 00
		Frank Esters, labor	20 00
Oct.	15	T. E. Berrett, labor and team	4 25
		Frank Esters, labor	3 38
Nov.	5	T. E. Berrett, labor and team	2 50
		Frank Esters, labor	1 00
		W. F. Paul, filing saws	1 00
	19	T. E. Berrett, labor and team	2 50
		Frank Esters, labor	1 00
	17	Charles Selleck, labor and team	14 00
		Daniel Veasey, labor and team	8 00
Total expenditure			<hr/> \$199 98

Sealing Weights and Measures.

Appropriation	\$150 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 15	J. E. Mansfield, sealing 2,519 jars	.	.			\$7 50
Feb. 5	J. E. Mansfield, sealing 3,194 jars	.	.			12 00
May 7	James F. Pratt	.	.	.	.	37 50
July 2	James F. Pratt	.	.	.	.	25 00
Sept. 1	James F. Pratt	.	.	.	.	25 00
Nov. 5	James F. Pratt	.	.	.	.	25 00
Dec. 31	James F. Pratt	.	.	.	.	18 00

Total expenditure	\$150 00
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

New Furnaces in East Saugus School-House.**APPROPRIATION.**

Annual Meeting	\$380 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

April 1	George W. Caswell, per contract	.	.			\$378 00
---------	---------------------------------	---	---	--	--	----------

Sidewalks.**APPROPRIATION.**

Annual Meeting	\$300 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 17	J. H. McLaughlin	\$240 74
---------	------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

Committee to Investigate the Building of New School Houses.

APPROPRIATION.

Special Town Meeting, Dec. 18, 1906 . . . \$150 00

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 27 Charles W. Dearborn, secretary, expenses
of committee . . . \$150 00

(For detail expenses see final report of the Investigating Committee.)

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . . \$250 00

EXPENDITURES.

June 4 C. H. Mansfield, treasurer, General E. W.
Hinks Post No. 95, G. A. R. . . \$250 00

Special Appropriation for George Sewall.

Annual meeting . . . \$500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31 To 28 payments of \$10 each . . \$280 00
(Unexpended balance, \$220.00.)

Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$2,950 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers	100 00
Constable	75 00
Secretary School Committee	50 00
Assessors	881 75
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Total expenditure	\$2,981 75

EXPENDITURES.

Mar. 5	Miss Tilla D. Stott	\$44 75
Apr. 2	L. J. Richards, Lynn, Swampscott and Saugus atlas	25 00
	Miss Tilla D. Stott, 75 deeds, abstracts	11 25
Dec. 27	Miss Tilla D. Stott, 645 deeds, abstracts	107 25
	Miss Tilla D. Stott, 13 probate abstracts	3 25
31	L. G. Hawkes	10 50
Total expenditure		<u>\$202 00</u>

Numbering Houses.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$25 00
--------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 31 L. G. Hawkes	\$5 00
--------------------------------	--------

Recapitulation of the Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$5,994 63
State and Military Aid	2,978 00
Soldiers' Relief	393 52
Schools, including salary of Superintendent	31,295 68
New High School Building	39,860 64
New Grammar School Building	10,319 42
Pleasant Hills School House Land	146 78
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$90,988 67</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$90,988 67
Inside repairs on School Buildings	500 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00
Highways and Bridges on account Street Railroad and Excise Tax	5,379 62
Street Lighting	6,500 00
Police Department	4,250 00
Keeper of Lockup	287 75
Water Department	4,988 91
Fire Department	1,998 94
Firemen's Salaries	2,200 00
Board of Health	1,439 04
Library	1,419 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Tail Moths	18,210 88
Cemetery	2,200 23
Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds	997 44
Insurance on Town Buildings	1,686 93
Fire Hydrant Service	504 00
Sinking Fund	1,000 00
Tree Warden	199 98
Sealing Weights and Measures	150 00
New furnaces East Saugus School House	378 00
Sidewalks	240 74
Committee to Investigate the Building of New School Houses	150 00
Memorial Day	250 00
George Sewall	280 00
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	202 00
Numbering Houses	5 00
Salaries	2,981 75
Total for Selectmen's Department	<hr/> \$152,388 88

Report of Board of Selectmen.

To the Citizens of Saugus:

We have the honor to submit the following report:

Incidentals.

While there were no unusual expenditures charged to this appropriation the present year, nevertheless the amount appropriated was barely sufficient to meet the requirements. We deem it advisable, therefore, to call attention to the fact, that, owing to the rapidly increasing growth of the Town, the expense of conducting the affairs of this and other departments has increased to the extent that it would be unreasonable to expect an appropriation for a less amount to be adequate for the purpose. On the other hand it would be wise to increase the amount of the annual appropriation, for should anything of an unusual nature occur it would necessarily require a larger amount than has heretofore been provided for this purpose. This appropriation is to furnish means to pay sundry bills contracted by the several Departments of the town government not otherwise provided for, and, as but very few of such items are contracted directly by the Board of Selectmen, we would recommend that in the future this appropriation be called "The Contingent Appropriation" instead of the "Selectmen's Incidentals," which is very misleading. We would recommend, in any event, that at least a separate appropriation be made for the tax collector's compensation and similar expenditures instead of charging the same to the Selectmen's Incidentals, as is now the method.

Highways and Bridges.

Although this department started with \$1,363.77 in bills carried over from the previous year, and the appropriation was \$2,000.00 less than for several years past, nevertheless the department was conducted in such an economical manner that not only was this deficiency taken care of, but there was also an unexpended balance on hand at the end of the year. If any who are inclined to criticise the department for not having accomplished more work this year, will consider these facts we feel sure they will admit that as much has been done as could be reasonably expected under the circumstances.

Lincoln avenue from Clifondale square, to the Revere line, and Main street from Monument square to Vine street have been resurfaced; the bridge at Howlett's Mill entirely rebuilt, it having been declared unsafe, and many minor repairs have been made, all of which are shown in the detailed report of the expenditures of the Highway and Bridges Department.

We desire to acknowledge the faithfulness with which the Superintendent of Streets has conducted this department, and invite your attention to his recommendation this coming year.

Street Lighting.

We have 73 arc lamps at a cost of \$67 per lamp, and 116 incandescent lamps at a cost of \$16 per lamp, making an annual outlay amounting to \$6,747.00. We think the cost of street lighting can be kept down to a certain extent by substituting incandescent lamps in the place of arc lamps. There are, no doubt, a few places where an arc lamp can be taken out and three incandescent lamps put in its place, and the street not only be better lighted but a saving of \$19 per year made in each change. This will be attended to as soon as any new lights are to be located.

Considerable dissatisfaction was expressed in the early part of the year with the poor service rendered, but after taking the matter up with the Lynn Gas and Electric Co. your Board finally succeeded in getting the new system of enclosed arc lamps installed since which time the service has been very satisfactory.

Police Department.

This department still maintains its usual standard of efficiency. We are satisfied that if the citizens generally were better acquainted with the details of this department and the many difficulties with which it has to contend with, there would be much less criticism.

Public Buildings and Grounds.

The school-house at East Saugus has been newly shingled, and various repairs made to other buildings necessary to keep them in good condition. There have been several items charged to this appropriation this year, which have heretofore been paid from "Incidentals," but which we think should properly be charged to "Public Buildings and Grounds."

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth.

The work in this department has been carried on very satisfactorily this year, and a marked improvement shown in the conditions over last year, particularly in the residential districts. In addition to the sum of \$1,733.54, appropriated by the Town, the State has expended in the Town of Saugus \$13,938.94, a much larger amount in proportion than in other contiguous towns or cities. We have every reason to expect a still larger amount will be expended by the State the coming year.

Fire Department.

This department has maintained its usual efficiency the past year and will compare favorably with any like department of its size and conditions. Full particulars of its operations will be found in the report of the Chief Engineer.

State Highway.

Agreeably to a petition presented to the State Highway Commission that they build and maintain as a State Highway that part of the highway from the Melrose line to Clifftondale Square

the Commission has started the work and have completed a small portion this year. It is hoped they will continue the work to completion or a greater part thereof the coming year, as this is of interest to all the citizens it is hoped they will attend any hearings that may be held regarding the same.

Appropriations.

We would respectfully recommend the following appropriations for the current year :

Highways and Bridges	\$5,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	5,000 00
Street Lighting	6,950 00
Insurance	690 00
Public Buildings and Grounds	1,000 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	1,733 54
Soldier's Relief	450 00

CHARLES F. CLARK,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,

Selectmen.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my eleventh annual report, showing the present condition of the Police Department, and reviewing briefly the duties performed during the year ending December 31st, 1906.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

Capt. Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, J. Henry Williams.

Special Officers.

Peter A. Flaherty, Arthur B. Mansfield, Charles F. Clark, Edward P. Burnham, Thomas E. Berrett, Justin E. Mansfield, Charles E. Torrey, William M. Penney, James W. Rea, George W. Parker, John Brierly, Charles E. McKenney, Leon H. Worthley, Henry J. Townsend, Charles E. Davis, Christopher C. Merrithew, Harry Williams.

Arrests.

The whole number of arrests for 1906 was 182, of which 165 were males and 17 females.

The following are the Offences.

Assault, 11 ; assault and battery, 8 ; arrested for out of Town officers, 6 ; aiding prisoner to escape, 1 ; bathing without proper clothing, 1 ; breaking and entering and larceny, 13 ; breaking

glass in fire alarm box, 1; bowling on Lord's Day, 1; being present at a game, 4; drunkenness, 71; disorderly conduct, 4; default, 2; delinquent, 6; gaming on Lord's Day, 2; habitual truant, 1; incest, 1; keeping child from school, 6; keeping unlicensed dog, 5; lewd and lascivious, 6; non-support, 2; profane language, 3; search warrants served, 3; truancy, 4; trespassing, 6; threat, 1; violation of Town by-laws, 6; vagrant, 3; wayward child, 5.

Court Cases.

There were 291 criminal including continued cases tried in this court.

Disposed of as follows.

Appealed cases, 4; continued cases, 90; committed to Salem jail, 12; committed to State Board of Charity, 2; defaulted, 6; discharged, 15; filed, 66; fined and paid, 48; held for Grand Jury, 6; held for Superior Court, 4.

Miscellaneous Work.

Arrested for out of town officers, 6; complaints received and investigated, 629; committed to Danvers asylum, 3; dead bodies removed, 2; disturbance suppressed, 27; doors found open and secured, 70; dogs killed, 62; lights furnished for dangerous places, 23; lights found burning, 68; lost children restored, 12; runaway horses stopped, 5; stray teams put up, 6; windows found open, 27; responded to fire alarms, 32; calls for patrol wagon, 62.

Financial Statements.

Appropriation	\$4,250 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

The sum of \$229.19 was drawn from this amount to pay bills of 1905 as the appropriation for that year was not sufficient to pay expenses.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid on bills of 1905	\$229 19
C. O. Thompson, salary for 1906	841 65
R. L. Mansfield, salary	846 69
F. W. Joy, salary	737 60
J. H. Williams, salary	737 60
P. A. Flaherty, salary	41 50
E. P. Burnham, salary	37 50
C. E. Torrey, salary	100 25
T. E. Berrett, salary	50 00
A. B. Mansfield, salary	82 20
W. M. Penney, salary	19 50
C. A. Blakeley	10 50
H. A. Turner	3 00
H. D. Bisbee	6 00
L. W. Hawkes	1 00
E. Stevens	10 50
Getchell & Burnham	2 00
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	275 00
Raphel Masstrongiolo	5 20
Automobile book	1 75
C. I. Hitchings	7 25
Dr. Parcher	5 00
Expenses on out of town cases	10 35
Expenses for committing prisoners	16 50
Stamps and postal cards	5 00
Sampson & Allen	12 65
New England Telephone Co.	37 10
G. W. Felton	9 24
Harry Fiske	1 25
Lynn and Saugus directory	2 00
Charles Whitten	6 50
Norfolk Press	17 50
Snow & Co.	6 50
E. E. Bray	11 50

Amount carried forward,

\$4,186 97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,186 97
J. A. Halliday	3 00
Oak Hall Co.	4 58
J. F. Pratt	12 70
H. E. Brier	1 50
H. Ward	4 75
Little, Brown & Co.	1 50
Peter Gray	2 75
Gilson & Hatch	6 60
William Read & Son	13 90
Quamby Bros.	10 75
Wakefield Police	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,250 00

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$318.

Recommendation.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4,250 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1907.

Conclusion.

I wish to say in closing my report that this department is entitled to much credit for the splendid record of the past year, and I wish to extend my thanks to the officers both regular and special for the faithful manner in which they have performed the duties intrusted to them.

I desire to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen for the support accorded me at all times. Also Judge William E. Ludden for his most courteous and valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF

Inspection of Plumbing

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 1, 1907.

Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter No. 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts of the supervision of Plumbing. I herewith submit my second report, for the year ending December 31st, 1906. The number of inspections made during the year, together with the number of different inspections will be found in the table herewith annexed:

Total number of inspections	158
Permits issued	79
Permits refused	0
Cesspools inspected	79
Complaints of violation of plumbing ordinance	2
Complaints investigated	2
Violation of plumbing ordinance	1
Miscellaneous calls	24

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1906.

The Board was organized as follows : George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman ; William F. Belcher, Secretary ; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

We had very few cases of contagious diseases until October, when we had an epidemic of diphtheria which lasted for two months and necessitating the closing of one of the Clifondale Schools for a period of ten days, and the disease was finally stamped out.

The whole number of cases of contagious diseases reported were as follows : Scarlet fever, 2 ; typhoid fever, 2 ; measles, 8 ; diphtheria, 30 ; total, 42.

The attention of the citizens and physicians is called to the following State Law which the Board desires, for the purpose of securing the widest knowledge of the existing law relating to the notification of contagious diseases, to call particular attention to Sections 49 and 50, of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, as amended by Chapter 251 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1905. The amended sections read as follows :

SECTION 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or

any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the Board such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board have been exposed to infection or contagion. Should one or both eyes of an infant become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge at any time within two weeks after its birth, it shall be the duty of the nurse, relative or other attendant having charge of such infant to report in writing within six hours thereafter, to the Board of Health of the city or town in which the parents of the infant reside, the fact that such inflammation, swelling and redness of the eyes and unnatural discharge exist. On receipt of such report, or of notice of the same symptoms given by a physician as provided by the following section, the Board of Health shall take such immediate action as it may deem necessary in order that blindness may be prevented. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other disease dangerous to the public health, or if one or both eyes of an infant whom or whose mother he is called to visit become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge within two weeks after the birth of such infant, he shall immediately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty not more than two hundred dollars for each offence.

We would still call the attention of all the owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of

using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done forever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it being no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, to say nothing of the improved condition of their premises. We find that once a household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary.*

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, *Health Officer.*

Public Library Report.

The Trustees of the Public Library respectfully submit their nineteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

The increase in the circulation during the past year has been encouraging as will be seen in reference to the Librarian's report.

Special attention is given to reading matter for children and young people.

In the year 1903 the number of borrowers of books was 679, in 1906 the number was 1,411.

Nothing has been done during the year to meet the urgent demand for more room and better facilities for carrying on the work of the library. A reading room is very much needed and a room for children. The reference portion of the library cannot be utilized to any great extent owing to the lack of a reading room, consequently the usefulness of the library is very much impaired. There are many valuable books on the shelves that would be used much more if there was a reading room in the library.

Books are piled high on the tops of the stacks which has made the stacks top heavy and one of them has had to be braced to keep it from falling. Magazines are stored in the attic of the Librarian, other books are stored in the attic of the Town Hall.

The pictures from the Library Art Club have been very fine and interesting, among them being pictures of scenes in China, Japan, Rome, Florence, Switzerland, and Sargent's pictures. The pictures, owing to the place of exhibition, the Court Room, are comparatively little noticed. A fine exhibition of Indian

implements was held in the Court Room, in October, which notwithstanding the rainy weather on that day was largely attended.

The library is under obligations to Congressman Roberts, Nathan M. Hawkes, John C. Labaree, Mrs. Fred C. Cheever, Miss Emma Thayer, Miss Emma Newhall and others for books and magazines. Mr. Labaree presented a black walnut book case which is much appreciated. Some gifts for the mineral cabinet were received.

The Library needs more room and we feel that it is our duty to ask the co-operation of the voters of the town to help us to obtain the same.

The estimated value of the books and fixtures is as follows:

Cabinet for minerals and shells	\$25 00
Contents of cabinet, minerals, shells, etc.	175 00
Glass case of stuffed birds	35 00
Cabinet desk	50 00
Delivery desk	50 00
Card cabinet	25 00
Card cabinet	10 00
Card case	10 00
Books, stacks and cases	300 00
Tables, chairs, stands, steps and bulletin board	35 00
Card cataloguing at 25c	2,000 00
Library books	8,000 00
Clock	4 00
Typewriter	50 00
Wilbur F. Gillette's Picture	25 00
Total	<hr/> \$10,794 00

We submit the financial statement for the year:

Amount of Appropriation	\$800 00
Dog tax	619 00
	<hr/> \$1,419 00

EXPENDITURES FOR 1906.

W. B. Clarke Co., for books . . .	\$587 89	
DeWolf, Fiske & Co., for books . . .	4 55	
Jordan, Marsh & Co., for books . . .	13 05	
C. E. Lauriat, for books . . .	16 50	
M. E. Metcalf, for books . . .	4 50	
F. L. Barnard, for binding books . . .	37 85	
J. L. Sullivan, for binding books . . .	36 50	
Underwood & Underwood, stereographs, Italy	19 50	
Thomas P. Nichols, printing catalogues . . .	85 00	
F. S. Whitten, printing reports . . .	1 50	
H. L. Snow, postals and printing . . .	3 00	
Library Art Club, dues	6 00	
Library Bureau, cards, books supports, book pockets, etc.	9 35	
Emma E. Newhall, salary	316 00	
Minnie G. Winchester, salary	90 08	
Jennie A. Corson, salary	51 92	
Jessie M. Coombs, labor	5 00	
Charles L. Davis, expressing books to East Saugus, Clifftondale and Essex street, . . .	67 00	
Alice Goodridge, expressing books . . .	13 00	
Ralph Graves, expressing books . . .	13 00	
E. E. Neweall, labor on manuscript . . .	32 00	
E. E. Newhall, cataloguing	7 00	
		\$1,419 00
Received from fines and sale of catalogues . . .	\$39 36	
Amount expended for stamps stationery, expressing, incidentals, etc.	\$39 36	

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HUGHES,
GEO. A. LEAROYD,
ARTHUR B. COATES,
CLARA J. CALLEY,
ROSCOE S. BUTTERFIELD,
LEVI G. HAWKES,

Trustees.

Report of Librarian for Year Ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1906	8,060
Number of volumes added during the year	523
Number of volumes lost	8
Number of volumes worn out	73
Number of volumes destroyed	9
Number of volumes in library Jan., 1907,	8,493
Number of volumes loaned during the year	27,675
Per cent. of fiction	76
Number of borrowers	1,411

EMMA E. NEWHALL,
Librarian.

REPORT OF Engineers of Fire Department

The apparatus consists of three hose wagons, one hook and ladder truck, eight Underwriters' and four Babcock extinguishers, 4,000 feet of hose, 100 feet of garden hose, three plain brass and seven regulation play pipes, 11 extinguishers in Town buildings, four sets of double harness, 300 feet of ladder, 12 rubber coats, three jump nets, one line gun, one pull down hook with chain and rope attached, three crotch poles, eight lanterns, three long hooks, two axes, three bars, 26 spanners and 20 belts, 12 lighters, 14 fire hats, three wrenches, three wagon jacks and other small articles of use.

The Fire Department at the present time consists of 44 regular men and eight call men and superintendent of the fire alarm and three engineers :

C. A. BLAKELEY, *Chief.*

C. L. PUTNEY, *First Assistant.*

J. L. WEBER, *Second Assistant.*

Record of Alarms.

Total number of bell alarms, 32.

Total number of false alarms, 3.

Total number of still alarms, 11.

Total number of second alarms, 8.

Total miles run by all apparatus, 82.

Total feet of hose laid since January, 14,700.

Total feet of ladders used, 606.

Total gallons of chemicals used, 124.

Details of Alarms, for 1906.

January 1. Box 12, 11.30 A. M. Dwelling house owned by Mr. Osgood, occupied by A. Fiske; damage to building \$5.00; damage to contents \$31.50; covered by insurance.

January 28. Box 31, 2.40 A. M. Building owned by trustee William Sutton Lodge, occupied for lodge purposes, schoolroom and grocery store; damage to building \$4,800; damage to contents \$4,461; covered by insurance.

February 2. Box 12, 2.40 P. M. Dwelling owned and occupied by John Perkins; value of building \$3,000; damage to building \$150; insured.

February 3. Box 27, 3.40 P. M. Grass fire on Marshes.

March 24. Box 37, 6.55 A. M. Dwelling owned by Mrs. E. Coombs occupied by C. Pratt; value of building \$1,500; damage to building \$450; insured. Value of contents \$500; Damage to contents \$75; no insurance.

April 11. Box 21, 1.15 A. M. Dwelling on Mt. Vernon street, unoccupied, owned by F. G. Walker; damage \$500; insured. Damage to contents \$150.

April 11. Boxes 125, 123, 13 at 1.30 A. M. Dwelling on Putnam street owned and occupied by W. E. Crosby. Value of building \$3,000; value of contents \$1,500; total insurance \$3,900.

April 17. Box 124, 2 P. M. Dwelling owned and occupied by J. E. Higgins; value of building and contents \$1,800. Fully insured. Value of stable and contents \$400; Insurance paid \$75.

May 4 Box 14, 7.30 P. M. Automobile. Damage not known, owned by Dr. Lovell.

May 21. Box 13, 11 P. M. Barn owned by Butterfield heirs; loss \$1,500; Insured \$700.

May 23. Box 37, 7.35 A. M. Dwelling owned and occupied by Mrs. Knowler; value of building \$5,000; insurance \$2,800. Value of contents \$4,000; insurance on contents \$2,800; damage \$30.

May 27. Box 213, 3.30 A. M. Mill owned and occupied by H. B. Newhall; value of building \$48,000; insured for \$2,000; value of contents \$2,000; no insurance; total loss.

July 3. Box 23, 8.05 P. M. False alarm.

September 3. Box 25, 10.15 P. M. False alarm.

September 18. Box 25, 9.05 P. M. False alarm.

November 3. Boxes 12, 36 at 8.50 P. M. Dwelling under construction at Kenwood; total loss; no insurance.

December 3. Boxes 12, 13 at 12.45 A. M. Factory of Standard Extract Co. Value of building \$10,000; insurance paid \$8,000; value of contents \$17,000; insurance paid \$6,000.

December 4. Box 21, 9.10 P. M. Dwelling owned and occupied by A. B. Moses; value of building \$2,000; insurance paid \$800. Value of contents \$800; insurance paid \$495.

December 4. Box 27, 10.20 P. M. Schoolhouse owned and occupied by Town of Saugus. Value of building \$20,000; insurance on building \$14,000; insurance paid \$70. Value of contents \$900; no insurance; no damage.

December 16. Box 124, 8.35 A. M. Dwelling owned and occupied by A. E. Staples; value of building \$1,400; insurance \$1,400; no damage. Value of contents \$600; damage \$5; no insurance.

December 30. Box 21, 4.20 P. M. Dwelling owned by P. W. Amerige, occupied by M. C. Merrill; value of building \$3,000; insurance \$3,000; no damage. Value of contents \$700; no insurance; no damage.

We would recommend that the Town purchase horses for the fire department. We would also recommend the purchase of a chemical engine, which would greatly reduced water damage at fires, and in many cases would be of great value where there are no hydrants.

We would also recommend that the Board of Selectmen be instructed to request the Revere Water Board to place hydrants on Vine street, and on Main street, above the Methodist church.

We also recommend the purchase of 2,000 feet of hose, as our supply is very short, at the present time.

We would also recommend that a fire alarm box be placed on Denver street at the railroad crossing.

We would also recommend the sum of \$2,800 for running expenses of the department, and \$2,200 for firemen's salaries.

C. A. BLAKELEY, *Chief.*

C. L. PUTNEY, *First Asst.*

J. L. WEBER, *Second Asst.*

Report of Superintendent of Streets.

In submitting my annual report I beg leave to make the following suggestions. I would recommend that a pipe be laid on Lincoln avenue to take the water from Bristow street to the Town drain, also that something of the same kind be done to take care of the water from Cliftondale Square to the Revere line as it is very bad in the winter making it inconvenient for the people living on that street.

I would suggest that Main street, Saugus, be graded and be put in proper shape from Vine street to the residence of the late Martin Carnes. Also Walnut street, by Birch Brook, to the top of Hawkes hill, and a small strip on Water street, near the Wakefield line.

I would recommend that the gutters on Jefferson avenue, Lynnhurst, be paved the coming season and the avenue be graded so as to hold the water where it belongs as there is a large quantity that flows down that street.

Adams avenue having been accepted the past year without an appropriation is in need of a large amount of labor to make it passible in seasons of the year when the frost is coming out of the ground, and is in need of immediate attention.

The most of our streets are in fair condition in the center of the town. Lincoln avenue, from Lynn to Revere line, has had a large amount of work done on it the past season thereby making it a very nice thoroughfare; it will not need much in the way of repairs for some time to come.

Main street, Saugus, has been put in good repair from the Monument to Vine street the past season; let the good work go on as recommended.

There has been quite a large amount of crushed rock used the past season in a satisfactory manner and more could have been used to a good advantage, thereby showing that the time is soon to come when the town will need a crusher as we have plenty of material for one.

Maple street has been much improved the past season, having had a large catch basin built to carry off the surface water, and an eight-inch drain laid to Essex street, a distance of about 400 feet to connect with the town drain, thereby relieving that street of the water.

I recommend that a suitable house be built for the accommodation of the steam roller the coming season.

I thank all of the employes for their faithful and harmonious co-operation in the discharge of their duties.

**January 1, 1907, List of Tools of the Highway Department
of the Town of Saugus.**

1 watering cart	\$350 00
1 two-horse road roller	250 00
1 steam road roller	3,250 00
1 road scraper	200 00
1 set of runners	30 00
3 gutter plows	45 00
14 snow plows	350 00
1 drill machine	15 00
1 set of block and fall	6 00
1 derrick	25 00
1 chain hoist	15 00
3 large files	75
1 draw knife	50
6 machine drills	1 00
3 small oil cans	75
1 wagon jack	3 50
3 gravel screens	9 00
2 sneths	1 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,552 50

Amount brought forward, \$4,766 00

9 square shovels	7 00
12 iron rakes	6 00
12 common hoes	6 50
10 tined hoes	4 00
16 snow shovels	8 00
1 large bank bar	2 00
4 street signs	2 00
25 feet oak lumber	1 00
1 street level	6 00
1 plumb rule	3 00
40 pick handles	4 00
2 brooms	1 00
9 iron pails	4 50
1 wooden pail	40
1 pair bolt clippers	3 00
1 die	2 50
1 battery and wires	10 00
1 post scoop	50
2 post tampers	2 00
2 cold chisels	1 00
2 paint brushes	75
2 empty oil barrels	2 00
2 axes	2 00
4 grub hoes	2 00
4 large hammer handles	75
3 small hammer handles	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ bale of cotton waste	4 00
2 wrenches	2 00
5 small blasting drills	2 50
12 plug drills	4 00
11 lanterns	5 50
7 lantern globes	1 00
1 wooden rake	50
2 Seam wedges	2 00

Amount carried forward, \$4,869 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>										\$4,869 90
5 forks .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 50
75 feet of 4-inch rubber hose .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20 00
1 blacksmith shop .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75 00
1 vice .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1 oil can .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
										<hr/>
										\$4,973 90

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY HATCH,

Superintendent of Streets.

Town of Saugus.

Assessors' Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed May, 1906.

Number of polls assessed	1,683
Number of persons paying property tax	2,125
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,090
Number of persons liable to do military duty	973
Population as taken by the Assessors	6,746

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	1,427
Number of acres of land	6,133
Number of horses	338
Number of cows	920
Number of other neat cattle	12
Number of swine	100
Number of fowls	7,178
Number of dogs to be registered (female, 59; male, 573)	632

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	\$3,156,676
Non-resident real estate	1,178,800
Resident personal estate	226,245
Non-resident personal estate	37,561
	<hr/>
	\$4,599,282

Value of the Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings exclusive of land	\$2,469,801
Land exclusive of buildings	1,865,675
Personal property	263,806
	<hr/>
	\$4,599,282

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations, March, 1906 . . .	\$97,082 54	
State tax	4,515 00	
Metropolitan Parks tax	1,537 60	
Wellington Bridge tax	37 60	
State Highway tax	79 95	
Essex County tax	4,553 58	
Overlay	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$110,306 27
Less Town's income		13,705 93
		<hr/>
		\$96,600 34

Tax for State County and Town purposes committed to Clarence Coates, Collector, \$96,600.34.

Street Railway Excise tax	\$2,808 39
Saugus tax rate on \$1,000	19 80

The Assessors hereby recommend that the sum of eleven hundred dollars be appropriated for salaries for the ensuing year and the sum of two hundred dollars for searching records and obtaining such plans as may be deemed necessary.

'CHARLES W. AMERIGE,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
ALONZO PENNEY,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

GENTLEMEN,—Your Cemetery Commissioners most respectfully submit the following report of the work performed during the year ending December 31, 1906.

We met April 21 and organized as follows: H. H. Atherton, chairman; J. S. Meacom, clerk. We made a contract with Mr. Davis to again serve us as superintendent at a salary of \$550 said contract runs from May 1, 1906, to May 1, 1907. September 4, Mr. Davis was called before the School Committee and offered \$700 per year if he would leave the employ of the Cemetery Commissioners and take the janitorship of the new High School building. He came and notified us of the fact and we immediately got together and voted that in our opinion Mr. Davis as Superintendent of Cemetery was worth as much as Mr. Davis as janitor. (The paymaster in both cases being the same, namely the Town of Saugus.) We told him if he would remain with us after the expiration of our contract with him May 1, 1907, that we would meet their price, this he agreed to do, things at the cemetery have gone along smoothly this year, as we stated in our last year's report we are sadly in need of more land for burial purposes, and we would most respectfully ask you to give your most careful attention to an article we shall have in the March warrant on that subject.

We shall be obliged to ask you for the sum of \$2,600 to run the cemetery this year with, you gave us \$2,200 last year and after using the strictest economy we find we run over that amount by \$143.83 making the total amount spent \$2,343.83. You will see by this that we began our new year with \$143.83 spent on account of insufficient appropriation last year, and if you give us the \$2,600 we ask for we shall have then but \$2,456.17 to carry us through this year with.

We have purchased a new device for lowering bodies into the grave with, this does away with having four men stay near the grave to attend to the lowering of the body, as that is now done by the superintendent pressing a spring with his foot, by this device we save quite a sum in wages in a year. By referring to the Superintendent's report which is hereby made a part of this report you will see that we have turned into the Town treasury the sum total of \$2,101.80, of this amount the sum of \$493.78 was for the sale of lots and single graves leaving the net amount paid \$1,608.02, our assets of bills outstanding for the year amounts to \$345.03, added to the net amount is \$1,953.05, leaving our showing for this year as follows: Amount of original appropriation, \$2,200; amount overrun, \$143.83; total, \$2,343.83; cash turned in and assets, \$1,953.05; total net amount it has cost the Town to run the cemetery the past year, \$390.78. This we think is somewhat of an improvement over former years, much as we regret being obliged to overrun our appropriation.

We have several improvements in contemplation for the coming year which we hope you will allow us to do by giving us an appropriation such as we ask.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. ATHERTON,
J. S. MEACOM,
R. P. WHITCHER,

Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Riverside Cemetery for 1906.

DR.

Received for foundations	.	.	.	\$184 45
Lots sold	.	.	.	451 28
Single graves	.	.	.	42 50
Grading	.	.	.	317 82
Interment fees	.	.	.	340 00
Mowing lots	.	.	.	632 25
Miscellaneous	.	.	.	133 50

\$2,101 80 .

CR.

Paid Town Treasurer, Feb. 9	.	.	\$289 95
April 5	.	.	85 40
May 9	.	.	279 70
May 16	.	.	104 70
July 6	.	.	167 23
Aug. 20	.	.	203 95
Sept. 22	.	.	140 40
Oct. 16	.	.	214 18
Oct. 23	.	.	132 50
Nov. 5	.	.	139 08
Dec. 24	.	.	149 25
Dec. 31	.	.	195 46

\$2,101 80

(Amount due Jan. 1, 1907, \$345.03.)

Interments, 85 ; 19 less than 1905.

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

Trust Funds for Cemetery Lots.

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in Riverside Cemetery :

Mary A. Perley, Lot No. 226.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$277 14	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	9 77	
							<u> </u>	\$286 91

Cr.	Care of lot.	.	.	.	.	.	\$5 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	281 00	
							<u> </u>	\$286 91

Henry Hone lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$248 89	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	8 77	
							<u> </u>	\$257 66

Cr.	Care of lot.	.	.	.	.	.	\$4 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	253 66	
							<u> </u>	\$257 66

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$52 30	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	1 84	
							<u> </u>	\$54 14

Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	53 14	
							<u> </u>	\$54 14

191

Dr.	Balance	\$272 02	
	Interest	9 46	
							<u> </u>	\$281 48
Cr.	Care of lot	\$9 00	
	Balance	272 48	
							<u> </u>	\$281 48

Dr.	Balance	\$80 48	
	Interest	2 82	
						<hr/>	\$83 30
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 00	
	Balance	81 30	
						<hr/>	\$83 30

Dr.	Balance	\$230 11	
	Interest	8 07	
						<hr/>	\$238 18
Cr.	Care of lot	\$8 00	
	Balance	230 18	
						<hr/>	\$238 18

Dr.	Balance	\$101 56	
	Interest	3 57	
						<hr/>	\$105 13
Cr.	Care of lot	\$3 00	
	Balance	102 13	
						<hr/>	\$105 13

Dr.	Balance	\$81 18	
	Interest	2 86	
						<hr/>	\$84 04
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 00	
	Balance	82 04	
						<hr/>	\$84 04

James C. Lockwood lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$150 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	5 29	
							<u> </u>	\$155 29
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$5 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	150 29	
							<u> </u>	\$155 29

Ephraim Pierce lot.

Dr.	Amount received	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	1 75	
							<u> </u>	\$101 75
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	101 75	
							<u> </u>	\$101 75

Notherly half of lot 318, Emma E. Newhall.

Dr.	Amount received	.	.	.	.	.	\$50 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	88	
							<u> </u>	\$50 88
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	50 88	
							<u> </u>	\$50 88

Timothy O. Parker lot.

Dr.	Amount received.	.	.	.	.	.	\$50 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	88	
							<u> </u>	\$50 88
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	50 88	
							<u> </u>	\$50 88

J. S. MEACOM,

Trustee.

Report of the Water Commissioners.

In conformity to the by-laws of the Town and for the information of its citizens the Board of Water Commissioners submits its annual report. The appropriation of \$5,000 made at the annual meeting in March for the maintenance and extension of our water system has been practically exhausted, and while we have attempted to make a wise and judicious expenditure of this sum to bring the best results to the largest number of applicants for the service yet we feel we are unable except by degrees to meet the expectations of all who would be water consumers if conditions were such that the service could be extended upon application.

Our policy, as has been that of our predecessors, is to extend the service when present or prospective conditions seem to warrant an outlay the interest on which would be sufficient at least to meet the requirement of law.

Most of the main thoroughfares at this time seem to be served and the problem which confronts us for a wise solution is how best to deal with the sections more remote from the centres of population, in sparsely settled territory where the desire for water is just as great and in many cases justifiable.

Under this caption the laying of 840 feet of pipe in Lawndale avenue we mention as an instance, which was done at a cost of \$1,664.15 and our observation is that in the light of events that have happened since we feel we should have the approval of all fair and thoughtful citizens. The Ballard street extension of 1,616 feet, done at a cost of \$2,018.04, has been under consideration by this and previous boards for many years and we feel sure that before long the wisdom of our action will become apparent and reflected in the sale of some of the choice building land which can be found on either side of a wide, well-graded and much travelled street in close proximity to the centre of East Saugus and near to the River Works of the General Electric Co.

These two features would seem to warrant a prediction that shortly there will begin the erection of buildings and the creation of other taxable property yielding a revenue to our treasury commensurate with the outlay.

Loud calls have also been made upon us in sections more isolated than those to which we have made special reference, but we have only been able to make conditional promises that their applications would receive such attention as the merit of each case seems to deserve.

By reference to the appraisal of value of our water works by the selectmen, a committee chosen for this and kindred purposes, we find that the sum of \$125,000 is their estimate of its worth, to which might be added such sums as have been expended the current year.

Our rebate from the City of Lynn as per existing contract will be \$6,548.31, which is an important factor in contributing to the support of our water plant.

We think that the citizens have reason for congratulation that this branch of our public business is in such excellent condition, from which might be drawn the inference that the water department is practically a self-supporting one, if not one of substantial profit to the town.

In this report of the board is also annexed that of the Superintendent and in its proper place in the Auditor's Report will also be found a record in detail of the disbursements of our appropriation.

For condition of loans made on account of extensions, etc., and now unpaid you are referred to the Treasurer's statement of the town debt.

Our chairman, on request, appeared before the finance committee and asked for an appropriation of \$1,000 for the financial year 1907.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. C. PARCHER,
G. W. CASWELL,
H. H. ATHERTON,

Water Commissioners.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Extension of System.

Mountain avenue.

250 feet 4-in. pipe at 92c.	.	.	\$230 00	
1 4-in. tee	.	.	4 75	
1 4-in. sleeve	.	.	1 00	
2 4-in. plugs at 60c.	.	.	1 20	
			<hr/>	\$236 95

Park Avenue.

8 feet 4-in. pipe at 92c.	.	.	\$7 36	
			<hr/>	\$7 36

Ballard street

1616 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.07	.	.	\$1,729 12	
196 feet 4-in. pipe at 92c.	.	.	180 32	
1 6-in. gate	.	.	20 00	
1 6-in. gate box	.	.	4 00	
6 6-in. tees at \$6.60	.	.	39 60	
1 6x4 reducer	.	.	3 75	
1 hydrant	.	.	40 00	
1 6-in sleeve	.	.	1 25	
			<hr/>	\$2,018 04

Waverly avenue.

100 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.07	.	.	\$107 00	
			<hr/>	\$107 00

Johnson street.

230 feet 4-in. pipe at 92c.	.	.	\$211 60	
1 4-in. tee	.	.	4 75	
1 4-in. sleeve	.	.	1 00	
2 4-in. plugs at 60c.	.	.	1 20	
			<hr/>	\$218 55

Wendell street.

47 feet 4-in. pipe at 92c. . . .	\$43 24	
	<hr/>	\$43 24

Lawndale avenue.

840 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.07 . . .	\$898 80	
1 10x6 tee	12 95	
1 10-in. sleeve	4 90	
1 6-in. gate	20 00	
1 6-in. gate box	3 75	
5 6x6 tees at \$5.50	33 00	
Connecting with Cement Pipe on		
Lincoln avenue	24 75	
Ledge work	666 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,664 15

Stocker street.

Repairing Hydrant	\$20 38	
	<hr/>	\$20 38

Lynnhurst.

Repairing pipe	\$17 40	
Flushing and repairing hydrants . .	132 50	
	<hr/>	\$149 90

Avon street.

Repairing pipe	\$22 60	
	<hr/>	\$22 60

Laurel street.

Repairing pipe	\$14 80	
	<hr/>	\$14 80

Central street.

Repairing pipe	\$56 00	
	<hr/>	\$56 00

General repairs on 14 gate boxes . . .	\$52 50	
Labor on 14 gate boxes . . .	54 09	
	<u> </u>	\$106 50
Stock on hand December 31st 1906, \$1,034 54	<u> </u>	\$1,034 54
Unexpended balance . . .	\$19 71	
	<u> </u>	\$19 71
Overdrawn in 1905 . . .	\$5 96	
	<u> </u>	\$5 96
Stock on hand December 31st, 1905, \$725 68		
Annual Loan . . .	5,000 00	
	<u> </u>	\$5,725 68

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....	3,130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Ash, cast iron.....	475	.....	1905
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	1900
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	710	.....	1900
Avon.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron.....	2,227	196	1894-06
Broadway, cast iron.....	1,782	.....	1896-97
Central.....	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Columbus ave., cast iron.....	591	1891
Cottage.....	504	1890
Clifton.....	484	1887
Castle.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....	280	.....	.....	1891
Curtis, cast iron.....	725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....	247	.....	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....	1,130.7	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron..	180	1900
Crescent, cast iron.....	357	.....	1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....	1,854	.....	87-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....	1900
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	483	1898
Edison, 243 cast iron.....	287	.....	1896-97
Elm, cast iron.....	1,373	180	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....	2,365	.....	.....	1895
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron.....	4,252.5	.....	.....	1887-92
Emery, cast iron.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....	1896
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Eustis, cast iron.....	692	.....	.....	1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....	315	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron.....	1,020	.....	1894
Fair View.....	300	311	1887
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	100	443	1899-00
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron....	1899
Felton, 349 cast iron.....	1,000	.....	89-91-92
Foss avenue.....	185	1902
Foster.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....	413	1897
First, cast iron.....	489.5	.....	1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....	72	733	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....	310	1894
Granite court.....	242	1889
Grove, cast iron.....	704	.....	1896-05
Hamilton.....	274	.....	1887
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron.....	375	242	1895-97
High, cast iron.....	716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron.....	658.5	.....	1892
Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	2,156	372	1899
Horton, cast iron.....	393.2	1892
Jackson.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jackson-st court.....	237	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron.....	950	.....	1900
Johnson, cast iron.....	431	.....	1896-06
Knowles ave., cast iron.....	624	.....	1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron.....	251	.....	1904
Kent, cast iron.....	247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron.....	468	244	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron.....	585	.....	1904
Lawndale avenue.....	840	.....	1906
Levin, cast iron.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron.....	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....	870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....	451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale.....	1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....	610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10	1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave.....	543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.....	1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.....	992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron.....	264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron.....	292	1892
Overlea avenue, cast iron	693	.....	1904
Pearson	487	1887
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron	80	455	91-97-0-5-6
Park Road, cast iron.....	140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.....	235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron.....	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron.....	51	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron.....	221	148 ⁵	1905
Putnam, cast iron.....	235	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899-05
Richard, cast iron.....	253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court	1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron	2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron	394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron	741	1897-98
Tuttle, cast iron	377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron	1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.....	240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron.....	488	.....	1904
Walcott court	132	1903
Wamasit avenue.....	528	.....	1903
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch.....	1901
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron.....	198	7	1905-06
Western avenue, cast iron	1892-00
Winter	5,350	2,363.	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron.....	908.	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.....	214	214	1896-03
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron	232	1894-06

Statistics.

The following statistics have been furnished by the Public Water Board of the City of Lynn :

Number of services in Saugus, 1,167.

Dwellings	1,140
Stores and Shops	50
Offices	17
Factories	4
School Houses	11
Churches	5
Engine Houses	3
Families	1,240
Faucets	2,069
Water Closets	600
Bath Tubs	380
Hose Bibs	200
Heaters	80
Engines	7
Fountains	3
Hydrants	163

REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners.

SAUGUS, January 30, 1907.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report of Joseph S. Meacom, the Treasurer of the Sinking Fund.

SAUGUS, January 30, 1907.

Mr. H. B. Newhall Chairman Sinking Fund Commissioners:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith hand you my report as Treasurer of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus giving the value of the same to January 30, 1907.

DR.

To Balance as reported January 1, 1906	\$332 79
January 15th. Interest on Town of Merrimac Bond	20 00
April 18th. Selectmen's Order	1,000 00
April 18th. Transferred as per vote of Town	1,066 50
May 1st. Interest on Everett Bond	66 00
May 1st. Interest on Cambridge Bond	17 50
July 1st. Interest on Town of Merrimac Bond,	20 00
November 1st. Interest on Everett Bond	66 00
November 1st. Interest on Cambridge Bond	17 50
July 1st. Interest on Boston Bond to July 1st.	16 00
January 1st. Interest on Boston Bond to January 1st	40 00
January 15. Interest on Town of Merrimac Bond	20 00
Interest on Bank Account	7 20
	\$2,689 49

CR.

By rent of Vault	\$5 00
April 20. Merrill & Oldham City of Boston	
Bond	2,119 22
Rent of Vault for 1907	5 00
Balance in Bank	560 27
	<hr/>
	\$2,689 49
Value of Sinking Fund January 30th, 1907.	
Bond of City of Everett 1915	\$3,300 00
Bond of City of Cambridge 1915	1,000 00
Bond of Town of Merrimac 1917	1,000 00
Bond of City of Boston 1916	2,000 00
Cash in Bank	560 27
	<hr/>
	\$7,860 27

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer Sinking Fund.

Total cash and notes held in Sinking Fund January 30, 1907,
\$7,860.27.

The appropriation required for the year 1907 will be one
thousand dollars.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,

HERBERT O. PRATT,

WILLIAM F. BELCHER,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Inspector of Animals.

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 1, 1907.

I have inspected at slaughter house two of beef cattle and eighty-six hogs and found them to be in good condition.

In making the annual inspection, I examined nine hundred and seventy-one head of cattle and two hundred and fifty-one hogs, all of which, upon physical examination appeared to be free from contagious disease.

For the year of nineteen hundred and six to nineteen hundred and, seven, ending in April, I have delivered twenty-eight licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

NUMBER TESTED AND SEALED.

Platform scales capacity 5,000 lbs. or over	.	.	6
Platform scales capacity 5,000 lbs. or less	.	.	7
Counter scales and balances	.	.	18
Wet and dry measures	.	.	55
Milk jars	.	.	12,645

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. PRATT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

December 31, 1906.

Hay Scales.

DR.

Received for use of scales	.	.	.	\$18 60
----------------------------	---	---	---	---------

CR.

Paid Treasurer	.	.	.	\$18 60
----------------	---	---	---	---------

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Weigher.

December 31, 1907.

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

School-house	\$1,600 00
Land	200 00

\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar school-house	\$4,500 00
Land	1,200 00
Old Town Hall	2,500 00
Land	1,200 00
Roby School building	31,000 00
Land	2,500 00
Land, Pleasant Hill School	700 00
Town Hall	42,000 00
Hose house	2,700 00
Shed	200 00
Land	5,000 00
Public Library	4,500 00
Saugus Home and buildings	4,500 00
Land	5,500 00
Woodland	2,500 00
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00
Cemetery	4,000 00
Hathaway estate	4,000 00
New High School	47,212 15
Land	3,600 00

\$174,312 15

Amount carried forward,

\$176,112 15

Amount brought forward,

\$176,112 15

Ward Three.

Old school-house	\$4,000 00
Land	1,100 00
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	18,737 22
Land	2,000 00
Essex street school-house . . .	2,500 00
Land	1,000 00
Brick school-house	20,000 00
Land	2,300 00
Central street school-house . . .	23,500 00
Land	2,500 00
Gravel pit	50 00

 \$77,687 22
Ward Four.

School-house	\$8,000 00
Land	1,300 00
Hose house	3,000 00
Land	500 00
Lynnhurst school-house	3,000 00
Land	1,000 00

 \$16,800 00
Ward Five.

School-house	\$1,500 00
Land	200 00

 \$1,700 00
Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$6,500 00
Fire alarm system	3,400 00

 \$9,900 00
Amount carried forward,

 \$282,199 37

Amount brought forward, \$282,199 37

Water Department.

Appraisal \$130,000 00

Street Department.

Tools and machinery \$5,033 90

\$417,233 27

CHARLES F. CLARK,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,

Appraising Committee.

Report of Treasurer.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

DR.

To balance from last year	\$57,897 93
State on account of gypsy moth	12,185 65
Essex County, dog tax	619 00
Interest on Lynn Bank account	298 07
Interest on Boston bank account	116 54
County of Essex, via. C. F. Clark highways	200 00
E. L. Furber, rent to December 1st, 1906	126 00
C. L. Davis, superintendent on account cemetery,	2,101 80
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales	18 60
C. F. Clark, rent of Hall	35 00
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1905	25,092 89
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1905	297 46
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1906	55,417 09
Clarence Coates, collector excise tax 1906	2,808 39
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1898	2 00
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1898	85
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1899	5 00
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1899	71
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1900	128 29
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1900	5 37
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1901	527 92
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1901	23 27
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1902	771 55
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1902	85 18

Amount carried forward,

\$158,764 56

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$158,764 56
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1903 . . .	2,605 99
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1903 . . .	281 25
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1904 . . .	10,246 45
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1904 . . .	678 00
State corporation tax	1,043 93
State National Bank tax	252 05
Burial State paupers	30 00
Master House Correction Salem	10 00
C. D. Keyes Attorney, check for	25 00
Water loan	3,000 00
City of Lynn, tax on flooded land	354 78
Temporary loans	90,000 00
Town Clerk, druggists' license.	2 00
City of Lynn, water rebate	5,945 47
Judge Ludden, court fines	318 00
Abraham L. Cohen, junk license	25 00
Isaac Cohen, junk license	25 00
Peter Seigel, junk license	25 00
Harry Weiner, junk license	25 00
Nanepashement Club, pool license	2 00
Nanepashement Club, bowling	2 00
State, education of State children	372 00
J. F. Pratt, sealer, weights and measures	11 03
City Melrose, poor department	138 49
A. W. Sawyer, milk licenses	25 00
Louis Scagliozza, pool license	2 00
Thomas Spead, pool license	2 00
American School Furniture Co.	78 84
Donation by mail source unknown	2 00
George Devine, pool license	2 00
H. A. Turner, stable license	1 00
Boston on account, schools	119 50
State, military aid	36 00
State aid	2,427 00

Amount carried forward,

\$276,878 34

<i>Amonnt brought forward,</i>	\$276,878 34
Support State paupers	54 00
Temporarily support State paupers	74
Burying indigent soldiers and sailors	35 00
Street railroad tax	2,927 65
	<hr/>
	\$279,895 73

CR.

By County tax	\$4,553 58
Transferred to Sinking Fund as per vote of Town	1,066 50
Interest on Town notes	10,586 27
Town notes redeemed	88,350 00
H. B. Newhall, chairman Sinking Fund	59 09
State, on account licenses	50
State tax	4,515 00
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund Loan	177 72
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund Loan, interest on	505 41
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund Loan, cost of maintenance	667 35
Metropolitan Park Loan series number 2	20 61
Metropolitan Park Loan series, interest on	69 05
Metropolitan Park Loan, cost of maintenance	47 05
Metropolitan Park, Nantasket	50 41
Wellington Bridge Sinking Fund	3 16
Wellington Bridge Sinking Fund, interest on	25 45
Wellington Bridge, cost of maintenance	8 99
Repairs of State highways	79 95
Penalty for failing to make returns (Sec. 42, Chapter 81)	1 00
Beacon Trust Co., Exchange	10
Selectmen's orders	152,388 88
Overseers orders	3,310 09
Balance	13,409 57
	<hr/>
	\$279,895 73

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

Deposit at Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,867 54
Deposit at Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,586 20
Checks on hand	.	.	.	.	.	.	955 93
							<hr/>
							\$13,409 57

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,
Treasurer.

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$10,885 72
Cash in Treasury, on account Pleasant Hill	
School House	2,523 85
Sinking Fund	7,860 27
Balance on account of 1899 tax	14 10
Balance on account of 1900 tax	234 89
Balance on account of 1901 tax	35 12
Balance on account of 1902 tax	700 28
Balance on account of 1903 tax	1,838 38
Balance on account of 1904 tax	6,631 21
Balance on account of 1905 tax	5,869 07
Balance on account of 1906 tax	38,283 08
Due from Commonwealth on account of State and	
Military Aid	3,102 00
Due from Commonwealth on account of Gypsy	
and Brown Tail Moth department	3,758 10
Due from Commonwealth on account of Burial	
of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	70 00
Due from City of Lynn, Water rebate	6,548 31
Accrued interest on uncollected taxes	1,707 80
Tax titles at cost	4,270 07
Due from Essex County on account of Dog Tax	597 22
Due from Cities and Towns on account Poor	
Department	324 47
Due on account of Cemetery	345 03
Deficiency	182,923 97
	<hr/>
	\$278,522 94

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	\$64,500 00
Temporary loans	80,000 00
Roby School House loan	27,000 00
Clifftondale School House loan	25,000 00
New School House loan (1905)	73,000 00
Lynnhurst School House loan	1,050 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Accrued interest on loans	2,691 07
Due on account of Water Department	260 21
Due on account of Board of Health	147 82
Due on account of public buildings and grounds	44 70
Due on account of cemetery	215 08
Due on account of Fire Department	180 37
Due on account of Police Department	89 43
Due L. J. Austin, expenses on tax titles	78 27
Due Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, etc.	163 00
Due Charles D. Keyes, for legal services	48 00
Due for sundry small bills	54 99

\$278,522 94

Statement of the Town Debt.

Water loans	\$64,500 00
Temporary loans	80,000 00
Roby school-house loan	27,000 00
Clifftondale school house loan	25,000 00
New school-house loan (1905)	73,000 00
Lynnhurst school-house loan	1,050 00.
Hathaway bond	4,000 00

\$274,550 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

December, 1907, at 4 per cent. . . .	\$3,000 00
December, 1908, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1909, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1910, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1911, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1912, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1913, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,500 00
December, 1914, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1915, at 4 per cent. . . .	2,500 00
December, 1916, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1917, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1918, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,500 00
December, 1919, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,500 00
December, 1920, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December, 1921, at 4 per cent. . . .	2,500 00
December, 1922, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00

\$64,500 00

Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent. . . .	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00

\$27,000 00

Cliftondale School-house Loan, New as Follows:

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,000 00

Lynnhurst School-house Loan as Follows:

Note No. 8, due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$350 00
Note No. 9, due May 18, 1908, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00
Note No. 10, due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,050 00

1905 School House Loans Payable as Follows:

August 1, 1907, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1908, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1909, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$37,000 00

Oct. 19, Hathaway bond due Oct., 1908, at 4 per
cent. \$4,000 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1906	\$4,335,476	\$263,806	\$4,599,282	\$182,923 97	\$19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	128,621 85	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Collector's Department.

**Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town
of Saugus.**

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.

To balance of 1898 tax . . .	\$46 00	
To interest collected . . .	85	
		\$46 85

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$2 00	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	85	
By abatements . . .	44 00	
		\$46 85

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.

To balance of 1899 tax . . .	\$372 32	
To interest collected . . .	71	
		\$373 03

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$5 00	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	71	
By abatements . . .	353 22	
		358 93

Balance uncollected . . .		\$14 10
---------------------------	--	---------

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.

To balance of 1900 tax . . .	\$482 85	
To interest collected . . .	5 37	
	<hr/>	\$488 22

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$128 29	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	5 37	
By abatements . . .	119 67	
	<hr/>	253 33
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$234 89

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.

To balance of 1901 tax . . .	\$685 19	
To interest collected . . .	23 27	
	<hr/>	\$708 46

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$527 92	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	23 27	
By abatements . . .	122 15	
	<hr/>	673 34
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$35 12

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.

To balance of 1902 tax . . .	\$1,579 29	
To interest collected . . .	85 18	
	<hr/>	\$1,664 47

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$771 55	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	85 18	
By abatements . . .	107 46	
	<hr/>	964 19
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$700 28

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.

To balance of 1903 tax . . .	\$6,335 90	
To interest collected . . .	281 25	
	<hr/>	\$6,617 15

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$2,605 99	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	281 25	
By abatements . . .	1,587 06	
By Tax titles to Town . . .	304 47	
	<hr/>	4,778 77
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$1,838 38

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.

To balance of 1904 tax . . .	\$20,173 29	
To interest collected . . .	678 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,851 29

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$10,246 45	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	678 00	
By abatements . . .	2,523 97	
By tax titles to Town . . .	771 66	
	<hr/>	14,220 08
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$6,631 21

Clarence Coates Collector in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan 1, 1907.			
To balance of 1905 tax . . .	\$33,233	37	
To interest collected . . .	297	64	
			<u>\$33,531 01</u>

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$25,092	89	
By interest paid Treasurer. . .	297	46	
By abatements . . .	2,249	19	
By tax title to Town . . .	22	40	
			<u>27,661 94</u>
Balance uncollected . . .			<u>\$5,869 07</u>

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907.			
To tax of 1906 committed . . .	\$96,600	34	
			<u>\$96,600 34</u>

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$55,417	09	
By discounts . . .	866	20	
By abatements . . .	2,033	97	
			<u>\$58,317 26</u>
Balance uncollected . . .			<u>\$38,283 08</u>

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Town Meeting	\$3,500 00
-----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Mrs. J. S. Devine :

Board of Richard M. Biggs . .	\$104 00
-------------------------------	----------

Board of Annie M. Biggs . . .	104 00
-------------------------------	--------

Mrs. E. J. Burleigh :

Board and clothing, L. G. M. Amerige,	158 75
---------------------------------------	--------

C. H. Stocker :

Fuel to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp . .	13 10
--------------------------------	-------

Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . .	30 82
-----------------------------------	-------

Fuel to Mrs. Sarah J. Gardner . .	28 24
-----------------------------------	-------

Fuel to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	3 50
--------------------------------	------

Fuel to Miss Mary Naylor . . .	4 50
--------------------------------	------

N. R. Stiles :

Fuel to Mrs. Lizzie J. Ireson . .	25 41
-----------------------------------	-------

Fuel to Mrs. Edward Parks . . .	35 63
---------------------------------	-------

Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan . .	18 41
----------------------------------	-------

Fuel to W. C. Hobbs	10 50
-----------------------------	-------

Fuel to Orrin Cheever	3 50
-------------------------------	------

Fuel to Ansel Weiner	2 10
------------------------------	------

Fuel to Mrs. Timothy Perrie . .	7 00
---------------------------------	------

Amount carried forward,

\$549 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$549 46
Fuel to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . . .	18 01
Butman & Cressey Co. :	
Fuel to Mrs. Robert Greenwood . . .	23 34
Fuel to Mrs. F. H. Davis . . .	20 38
Fuel to Orrin Cheever . . .	25 76
I. M. Merrithew :	
Groceries to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp . . .	52 00
Tilden & Adlington :	
Groceries to Mrs. O. S. Cheever . . .	120 00
Perkins & Tobey :	
Groceries to Ansel Weiner . . .	4 00
Groceries to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan . . .	6 00
McElman & Co. :	
Groceries to Mrs. Mattie A. Richardson, . . .	96 00
Dr. G. C. Parcher :	
Medical attendance to Robert Green- wood	25 00
Medical attendance to Mrs. O. S. Cheever	6 00
J. Walkey :	
Groceries to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	104 00
H. M. Lillibridge :	
Groceries to Mrs. Sarah J. Gardner . . .	52 00
A. H. Raddin :	
Groceries to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . .	57 00
Groceries to Miss Mary Naylor . . .	19 50
A. N. Hawkes :	
Aid to Robert C. Cook	52 00
E. J. Caverly & Co. :	
Groceries to Mrs. Edward Parks . . .	52 00
Groceries to W. C. Hobbs . . .	26 00
Groceries to Mrs. Lizzie J. Ireson . . .	52 00
Groceries to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . . .	70 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$1,430 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,430 45
Groceries to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan .	73 50
Groceries to Ansel Weiner . .	1 00
Groceries to C. W. Richardson .	1 50
Getchell & Burnham :	
Groceries to Orrin Cheever . .	\$58 50
Groceries to Frank Davis . . .	54 25
Thomas T. Perkins, M. D. :	
Medical aid to Annie M. Biggs .	16 00
Medical aid to Richaid M. Biggs .	3 00
Medical aid to Richard and Annie Biggs	9 00
Alfred M. Ferguson :	
Medicine to Charles E. Doyal . .	6 30
Medicine to Annie M. Biggs . .	18 60
H. D. Bisbee :	
Ambulance service, John H. Hanson .	2 75
Ambulance service, Mrs. Orrin C. Cheever	9 50
Burial of Berita M. Sjoliund . .	15 00
H. E. Brier :	
Medicine to Annie M. Biggs . .	95
Medicine to Charles E. Doyal . .	8 35
Medicine to Mrs. Orrin C. Cheever .	75
Medicine to Mrs. Elizabeth J. Ireson,	1 25
Medicine to John Ireland . .	25
Medicine to Frances Witherell . .	7 25
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded :	
Clothing for Lottie Litten . . .	4 97
Union Hospital, Lynn :	
Board of Mrs. Orrin C. Cheever .	14 00
James A. Halliday :	
Conveyance Daniel Menella to State Hospital	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,742 12

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,742 12
Joseph S. Meacom :	
Medicine to Fred A. Milton . . .	\$1 25
Medicine to W. C. Hobbs . . .	40
Medicine to Mrs. Orrin C. Cheever . .	6 70
Medicine to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan . .	1 45
Medicine to Mrs. Lizzie J. Ireson . .	6 25
Commonwealth of Massachusetts :	
Board of George R. Burrell . . .	34 57
Joseph Whitehead :	
Groceries to Mrs. Robert Greenwood,	59 80
Groceries to George Hobbs, balance	
last year	7 00
Dr. A. W. Sawyer :	
Visit to Reading	3 00
City of Lynn :	
Aid to Carrie O'Neil	5 25
Aid to Mrs. Julia A. V. Smith . . .	3 75
Mitchell & Douglas :	
Groceries to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . .	34 00
Dr. E. A. L. Francois :	
Medical aid to Mrs. Elizabeth Penny .	3 00
N. J. Wales :	
Clothing to Charles A. Hobbs . . .	4 50
Mrs. Ada Pinkham :	
Aid to Mrs. John H. Davis . . .	8 50
Dr. Herbert T. Penny :	
Medical aid to Lloyd G. M. Amerige .	10 00
Town of Swampscott :	
Aid to Raymond Smith	157 00
City of Boston :	
Aid to George Perkins	88 57
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$2,177 11

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,177 11
G. W. Gale, M. D. :	
Medical aid to Charles A. Hobbs .	8 90
Medical aid and medicine to Sophia Weiner	5 25
Medical aid and medicine to Fred A. Milton	4 50
Medicine, Saugus Home	1 00
Medical aid and medicine to W. C. Hobbs	2 50
Medical aid to Mrs. Lizzie J. Ireson .	5 00
Medical aid to Mrs. Ernest Pleasant .	10 00
Medical aid to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan and family	16 60
Salary Town Home, 1906	25 00
Insur. Town Home personal property,	57 34
Overseers' orders Saugus Home . . .	981 89
Overseers' incidentals	15 00
	<hr/> \$3,310 09
Amount due from state, cities and towns,	324 47
	<hr/> \$2,985 62
Total partially supported during year 75 ; 6 fully supported, 5 in Home and 1 in private house.	

In presenting the above report, the Overseers of the Poor, regret that the farm has not made a better showing, but they have no special excuses to make. The home, however, is well kept,—clean and bright, and the inmates, mostly elderly men, one of them in his 96th year, are comfortable and happy, and are just what such an institution should make them. Mr. and Mrs. John F. Burnham, the warden and matron, are well adapted for the management of such an institution, and could care for many more than there are in our home.

Mr. Burnham, having resigned the wardenship, your overseers will do their best to supply the places made vacant by him and his wife.

As your overseers have kept inside of the appropriation of last year, they recommend that the sum of \$3,000 be appropriated for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEORGE H. AMES,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,

Overseers of Poor.

**Saugus Home in Account with John F. Burnham,
Warden.**

1906.		DR.			
Jan.	5	Service of bull	.	.	\$1 00
	6	Service of bull	.	.	1 00
	9	Received for 3 cows	.	.	75 00
	10	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	88 36
	15	Cabbage . . . . .	.	.	1 50
		Potatoes . . . . .	.	.	1 25
	16	1 cow . . . . .	.	.	32 00
	17	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	92 29
	24	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	91 31
	25	Cabbage . . . . .	.	.	1 50
	27	Service of bull	.	.	1 00
		Cabbage . . . . .	.	.	75
	31	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	91 22
					<hr/>
					\$479 28
Feb.	1	Cash on hand . . . . .	.	.	\$289 66
	6	Eggs . . . . .	.	.	8 70
	8	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	89 74
	14	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	86 02
		Hay . . . . .	.	.	05
	15	Calf . . . . .	.	.	3 00
	19	Cow . . . . .	.	.	28 00
	20	Calf . . . . .	.	.	3 00
	21	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	89 70
		Barrels . . . . .	.	.	3 80
	23	Services of stock	.	.	1 00
	24	Services of stock	.	.	1 00
	26	Two cows . . . . .	.	.	50 00
	28	Services of stock	.	.	1 00
		C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	93 07
		Cash from 1905, (cr. error)	.	.	2 00
		Trip ticket . . . . .	.	.	44
					<hr/>
					\$750 18

March 1	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$97 45
5	Received for two cows	.	.	.	56 00
6	Carrots	.	.	.	65
7	Charles G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	97 13
8	Carrots	.	.	.	2 25
13	Services of stock	.	.	.	2 00
	Two cows	.	.	.	73 00
	Trip ticket	.	.	.	22
14	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	100 15
15	Telephone	.	.	.	20
17	Bags	.	.	.	2 00
18	Eggs	.	.	.	25
21	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	95 83
23	Service of stock	.	.	.	1 00
28	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	95 74

 \$623 87

April 1	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$41 83
	Received for eggs	.	.	.	25
3	Eggs	.	.	.	25
4	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	97 41
	Eggs	.	.	.	13
10	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	93 84
5	Services of stock	.	.	.	1 00
8	Eggs	.	.	.	25
13	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	93 84
17	Two cows	.	.	.	80 00
18	Use of wheel-harrow	.	.	.	25
	Eggs	.	.	.	13
19	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	96 07
	Services of stock	.	.	.	1 00
23	Eggs, T. & A. Contra, account,	.	.	.	7 18
24	Services of stock	.	.	.	1 00
25	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	97 17
	Use of wheel-harrow	.	.	.	25
26	Services of stock	.	.	.	1 00
	Use of wheel-harrow	.	.	.	25
27	Use of wheel-harrow	.	.	.	25

 \$519 76

May	1	Cash on hand	\$46 53	
	2	Received, C. G. Lord, milk .	97 38	
		Use of wheel-harrow . . .	25	
	7	Services of stock	1 00	
	10	C. G. Lord, milk	95 09	
		Use of telephone	10	
	12	Use of wheel-harrow	50	
	16	C. G. Lord, milk	95 58	
		Services of stock	1 00	
	17	Use of wheel-harrow	25	
	20	Asparagus	75	
	25	C. G. Lord, milk	101 02	
	26	Use of wheel-harrow	25	
	27	Asparagus	1 00	
	29	One cow	39 00	
		Cabbage plants	20	
	31	C. G. Lord, milk	90 88	
				<hr/>
				\$570 78
June	1	Cash on hand	\$216 87	
	3	Asparagus	80	
	6	C. G. Lord, milk	94 70	
		Use of plough	25	
		Use of wheel-harrow	25	
	7	Eggs	1 00	
	11	Three cows	105 00	
	13	C. G. Lord, milk	105 93	
	16	Eggs	1 50	
		Vegetables	20	
	20	C. G. Lord, milk	101 52	
	23	Eggs	25	
	27	C. G. Lord, milk	101 27	
	28	Use of wheel-harrow	25	
	30	Berries	15	
				<hr/>
				\$729 94

July	1	Cash on hand	\$83 99
		Received for beans	25
		Services of stock	1 00
	4	C. G. Lord, milk	98 34
	7	Asparagus	3 00
	11	C. G. Lord, milk	97 31
	12	Asparagus	10
	14	Grain	1 00
		As pound keeper	1 50
		Cash	1 00
	17	C. G. Lord, milk	92 77
	23	Use of harrow	25
	24	C. G. Lord, milk	86 31
	31	C. G. Lord, milk	82 71

 \$549 53

Aug.	1	Cash on hand	\$115 76
	7	Services of stock	1 00
		Corn	3 70
	8	Milk	85 36
		Corn	13 95
	9	Corn	7 50
	10	Corn	37 15
		Eggs	1 95
		Use of wagon	25
	11	Corn	34 00
	13	Corn	18 00
	14	Corn	31 30
		Service of stock	1 00
	15	Milk	84 78
		Corn	21 00
	16	Corn	27 00
	17	Use of horses	22 00
		Use of horse-rake	50
	18	Corn	45 00

 Amount carried forward,

 \$551 20

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$551 20
Aug	18	Use of plough			25
	22	Milk			87 50
	23	Corn			11 50
		Service of stock			1 00
	24	Corn			15 50
	25	Corn			32 50
	27	Corn			6 00
	28	Service of stock			1 00
		Corn			12 20
	29	Milk			80 84
		Corn			5 45
	30	Corn			9 45
					<hr/>
					\$814 39
Sept.	1	Cash on hand			\$379 83
	3	Received for corn			40
	5	Chickens			95 80
	6	C. G. Lord, milk			79 11
	8	Cabbage			5 00
	10	Services of stock			2 00
	12	C. G. Lord, milk			81 70
	18	Cows			90 00
	19	C. G. Lord, milk			81 04
	20	Corn			6 15
	21	Corn			3 40
		Use wheel-harrow			25
	24	Squashes			2 50
		Corn			1 50
	26	Corn			4 50
		Service of stock			1 00
	27	Plough			50
		C. G. Lord, milk			80 68
	22	Corn			16 60
					<hr/>
					\$931 96

Oct.	1	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$83 32
		Received for squash	.	.	.	15 00
	3	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	79 56
		Corn, vegetable, etc.	.	.	.	21 24
		Corn, vegetables, etc.	.	.	.	2 13
	10	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	89 47
	13	Squash	.	.	.	1 00
	14	Squash	.	.	.	35
	18	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	92 21
	23	Cabbage	.	.	.	7 75
		Squash	.	.	.	10 00
		Calves	.	.	.	4 00
	24	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	86 78
	27	Cabbage	.	.	.	20
	31	Vegetables	.	.	.	3 20
		C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	83 27
						<hr/>
						\$579 48

Nov.	1	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$254 37
	2	Received for cabbage	.	.	.	2 10
	5	Cabbage	.	.	.	20 75
	6	Cabbage	.	.	.	1 50
	7	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	75 49
		Cabbage	.	.	.	1 38
	8	Cath Playden	.	.	.	35 00
	9	Vegetables, etc.	.	.	.	6 00
	12	Overseers	.	.	.	50 00
		Manure	.	.	.	10 00
	14	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	89 78
	15	Cabbage	.	.	.	2 55
	16	Potatoes	.	.	.	3 50
	19	Cabbage	.	.	.	5 00
		Lenices of stock	.	.	.	1 00
	20	Cabbage	.	.	.	14 50
	21	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	85 12
						<hr/>

Amount carried forward,

\$658 04

<i>Amonnt brought forward,</i>					\$658 04	
Nov.	21	Cabbage	.	.	4	80
	22	Cabbage	.	.	3	00
		Three cows and bull	.	.	70	00
		Cabbage	.	.	10	00
	23	Cabbage	.	.	20	
	28	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	83	65
	30	Grain sacks	.	.	60	
					<hr/>	
						\$830 29
Dec.	1	Cash on hand	.	.	\$88	62
	5	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	78	05
	8	Service of stock	.	.	1	00
	12	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	85	39
	13	Received for cabbage	.	.	15	41
	17	Grain bags	.	.	75	
	18	Calf	.	.	2	00
	19	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	84	30
	26	Calf	.	.	3	00
		Service of stock	.	.	1	00
	27	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	92	00
	28	Cabbage and squash	.	.	15	00
		Cabbage and squash	.	.	20	45
		Vegetables	.	.	5	55
		C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	90	26
	31	Cabbage	.	.	75	
					<hr/>	
						\$583 53

1906.			CR.		
Jan.	4	D. B. H. Power	.	.	\$ 75
		Expenses to Boston	.	.	25
		Trolley to Lynn	.	.	10
	8	Bailey's express	.	.	15
		J. N. Carleton	.	.	1 25
		Expenses to Boston	.	.	40
					<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$2 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2 90
Jan. 9	Telephone	10
	Freight on hay	30 00
10	Trip ticket to Boston	2 75
	E. B. Holbrook, 2 cows	84 00
	Expenses to Brighton	35
12	P. B. McGrane	4 80
13	Express	60
15	Cotton Batting	10
	Rebate on apples	50
17	Charles Grover, driving cows	1 00
19	Bailey's express	45
	H. A. Jaynes & Co.	39
24	Larkin's soap	10 00
	Expenses to Boston	25
25	Youland & McManus	88
	Trolley to Lynn, 3 trips	30
27	Postage stamps	25
31	J. F. Burnham, salary for June	50 00
	Cash on hand	289 66
		<hr/>
		\$479 28
Feb. 1	Eastabrook & Eaton	\$4 00
	H. A. Janes & Co.	75
	A. F. Davis	9 83
	Harrison Bros. & Co.	9 18
	Jackson & Newton	1 95
	F. W. Emery Beal & Co.	1 00
	Wadsworth & Howland	97
	Expenses to Boston	40
2	Baileys' express	30
	American express	1 70
3	Alonzo B. Hart, labor	12 67
	Kate Connell, labor for Jan.	17 71
	Peter J. Keeley, labor for Jan.	25 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$85 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$85 46
Feb. 6	Tilden & Adlington . . .	46 23
7	Boy labor	25
	J. F. Hunt	112 96
13	J. O. Crowley, fish . . .	2 03
14	Repairing milk pail, etc. .	15
	G. W. Felton	2 00
16	Curley, Bros.	161 46
19	Freight on hay, J. F. Hunt .	30 00
	Postage stamps	25
20	Cash for inmates	1 00
21	Bailey's express	15
	Cash for inmates	35
	Joseph Whitehead	6 50
	New England, Tel. & Tel. Co.,	10 48
22	H. B. Quint, fish	2 56
24	Expense to Boston	35
26	Expense to Boston	40
28	Baileys' express	30
	Expense to Brighton	85
	E. B. Holbrook, 2 cows. . .	92 50
	Charles Grover	1 00
	Peter J. Keeley, labor, Feb. .	25 00
	Alonzo B. Hart, labor, Feb. .	20 00
	A. M. Lathrop	50
	J. F. Burnham, salery for Feb.	50 00
	Cash on hand	97 45
		<hr/>
		\$750 18 .
Mar. 2	Trolley to Lynn	\$ 10
	Brass hinges	30
5	Tilden & Adlington	15 91
	J. S. Meacom	1 60
6	Frank Fisk, cash	50
	R. A. White	25 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$43 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$43 41
Mar. 6	J. J. Hubley	35
7	Postage stamps	25
	J. M. Philbrick, two cows	80 00
	P. D. Cook	1 00
	Expenses to Brighton	40
8	E. J. Caverly & Co.	2 57
9	Expenses to Boston	40
10	Bailey's Express	30
	E. H. Dunbar Co.	9 35
12	Expenses to Boston	60
13	Alonzo B. Hart	9 02
	Expenses to Boston	45
14	Nichols & Drown	75
	Trolley to Lynn	10
17	Harrison Bros. Co.	17 75
	A. T. Davis	20 36
	Expenses to Boston	45
	Bailey's express	15
	Lathrop employment office	50
21	M. D. Stockman, two cows	90 00
	Charles Grover	2 00
	Expenses to Brighton	85
	Estabrook & Eaton	3 92
22	Washers	05
23	Joseph Whitehead	6 50
	Bailey's express	15
	Davis & Young	87
24	P. B. Magrane	69
	C. H. Stocker	7 00
26	Postage stamps	25
	Boston & Maine freight, J. F.	
	Hunt	33 00
28	J. F. Hunt	175 30
29	Expenses to Boston	45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$509 19

<i>Amount bought forward,</i>		\$509 19
Mar. 29	Shoe strings	25
30	Expenses to Boston	50
	Expenses to Lynn	10
31	Andrew Murphy	22 00
	J. F. Burnham, salary for Mar.	50 00
	Cash on hand	41 83
		<hr/>
		\$623 87
April 1	Boston & Maine freight	\$25
3	J. O. Crowell	4 74
4	Fruit	55
	Collins Hardware Co.	5 12
	Kate Connell, labor for Feb. and March	23 71
6	Remi Mainard, labor for March, Bailey's express	9 72
7	Baileys' express	20
10	Baileys' express	15
	J. F. Hunt, freight on hay, Bos- ton & Maine	30 20
	Boston & Maine, freight	25
11	Hintz-Dil Co.	1 00
13	Bailey's express	15
18	Charles Grover	1 00
	F. O. Thompson, two cows	98 00
	Expenses to Brighton	1 00
	Bailey's express	20
	Postage stamp	2
19	William C. Smith	3 50
	W. O. Milbury	3 50
	Clearing Brown Tails	25
20	Postage stamps	24
	Boston & Maine, freight	50
21	Repairing shoes	65
23	Tilden & Adlington	21 11
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$206 01

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$206 01	
April 24	Medicine	50	
	Trolley to Lynn	10	
25	Francis Bros.	35	
	A. Jus Johnson Co. . . .	10 00	
	J. F. Hunt	100 43	
27	Curley Bros.	92 00	
29	Boy milking	25	
30	Expenses to Boston	49	
	J. F. Burnham, salary April .	50 00	
	Charles Booth, labor Jan., Feb. and March	2 85	
	Boston & Maine, freight . .	25	
	Cash on hand	46 53	
		<hr/>	\$519 76
May 3	1 gal. Tar E. Bros. . . .	\$ 15	
	Kate Connell, labor	17 14	
	Raine Mainard, labor	25 00	
	Mortimer Barkers, labor . .	20 00	
4	Fruit	60	
	Baileys' express	30	
8	Clothing	1 50	
	Postage stamps	25	
	Clarence S. Hart	60	
	J. S. Meacom	75	
9	Mrs. Wyeth, labor	2 78	
	Boston and Maine Railroad, freight	36	
10	Yeast cake	02	
12	Butman & Cressey	95 09	
13	J. S. Meacom	75	
14	Edwards Bros.	2 00	
	Chicken Boxes	50	
15	Paper	10	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$167 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$167 89
May 16	Trip ticket to Boston . . .	2 44
	Carpet thread . . .	04
	Carpet tacks . . .	10
	Harrison Bros., Co. . .	16 59
	G. W. Davis . . .	41 24
	Harness snaps . . .	25
	H. A. Jaynes & Co. . .	58
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . .	1 85
	Eastabrook & Eaton . .	3 92
	Expense to Boston . . .	70
	Baileys' express . . .	40
	Sheet paper . . .	05
17	E. C. Osborne . . .	6 00
	Ice . . .	20
	Joseph Whitehead . . .	6 25
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	10 54
	Boxes for chickens . . .	25
	Horse Liniment . . .	50
18	Edmands Bros. . .	2 00
	F. N. Newpont . . .	85
19	Sharpening lawn mower . .	50
26	Tilden & Adlington . . .	21 72
	Boy labor . . .	25
28	Postage stamps . . .	25
30	Mowing lawn . . .	25
	Charles Grover . . .	2 50
	Expense to Brighton . . .	50
31	Mrs. Blakeley . . .	3 50
	H. B. Quint . . .	11 75
	American express . . .	15
	J. F. Burnham, salary for May,	50 00
	Cash on hand . . .	216 87

 \$570 78

June 1	R. A. White	\$25 00
	Bailey's express . . .	1 15
	Joseph Woodhead . . .	25
	J. F. Hunt	90 88
	Taking horse to Reading . .	60
	Trolley to Lynn . . .	10
2	O. R. Howe	1 80
	Trolley to Lynn . . .	10
	Frank Fisk	35
	William Gabriel	35
	Fruit	25
4	Expenses to Boston . . .	1 05
5	Trolley to Salem and return .	25
7	Mortimer Baker, labor . .	25 00
	Kate Connell, labor . . .	17 71
	Renie Mainard, labor . . .	25 00
8	Expenses to Boston . . .	70
	John Kunds, labor . . .	75
9	Mowing lawn	50
11	Fruit	25
12	Edmands Bros. . . .	3 40
13	P. K. Hurley	2 00
14	E. H. Edmands, labor . . .	5 00
	Joseph Whitehead	6 50
15	A. W. Lathrop	50
	Robert McCready	1 75
	Curley Bros. . . .	205 93
	Expenses to Boston . . .	40
16	Bailey's express	15
19	Cliftondale Fish Market . .	5 31
21	Trolley to Lynn	10
	Mrs. Milbury, labor . . .	1 20
22	Mitchell & Douglas . . .	29 23
	Lander Bros. . . .	15 00
23	Renie Maynard, labor . . .	6 25

Amount carried forward,

\$474 76

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$474 76
June 23	Robert McCready . . .	6 00
	A. W. Lathrop . . .	50
	H. A. Jaynes . . .	75
	Expenses to Boston . . .	40
	P. B. Magrane . . .	8 43
	Mowing lawn three times .	75
	Bailey's express . . .	1 05
25	Postage stamps . . .	25
	Bailey's express . . .	30
26	P. J. Morgan . . .	1 50
	Green Bros. . . .	1 98
	C. M. Carnes . . .	3 00
27	Hanson & Thompson, two cows,	90 00
	Charles Grover . . .	1 00
	Expenses to Brighton . .	50
	Telegraph message . . .	58
	Fruit	25
28	Expenses to Boston for help .	90
	Boys weeding . . .	75
	H. A. Jaynes . . .	80
	J. J. Hubley . . .	1 50
	J. F. Burnham, salary . .	50 00
	Cash on hand . . .	83 99
		<hr/>
		\$729 94
July 2	D. B. Glidden, labor . .	\$11 00
	Fred Fallon, labor . . .	3 50
3	James McGovern, labor . .	8 75
	Ralph Eaton Burnham, labor .	3 00
7	Dan Glidden, labor . . .	12 00
	Fred Fallon, labor . . .	2 25
	Tilden & Adlington, . . .	38 87
	Kate Connell, labor . . .	17 14
	Mortimer Parker, labor . .	25 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$121 51

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$121 51
July 13	J. F. Hunt	81 31
14	Fred Fallon, labor	4 50
	Dan Glidden, labor	10 00
20	Joseph Whitehead	13 00
21	Dan Glidden, labor	11 50
	Fred Fallon, labor	4 10
25	E. A. Holbrook, 2 cows	72 50
	A. Wheeler, 1 cow	50 00
30	E. H. Edmands, labor	5 75
	J. F. Burnham, salary for July,	50 00
	Incidental expense, July	9 60
31	Cash on hand	115 76
		<hr/>
		\$549 53
Aug. 1	Youland & McManus	\$4 10
	P. B. Magrane	13 75
	Dan Hibbard	9 25
	E. N. Edmands	5 75
2	Fred Fallon	3 50
9	Kate Connell, labor, July	17 71
	John H. Gunn	25 00
11	John H. Dugan	2 45
	Mortimer Baker	25 00
13	Pevere Water Co. . . .	30 00
14	Putnam & Co. . . .	12 30
15	Wheeler Grocery Co	2 09
	Stanley Plumbing and Heating Co.	50
18	Q. R. Moor & Sons	2 52
	Louis Parrett	7 25
20	W. H. Willis	1 25
	Butman & Cressey	96 29
	J. F. Hunt	48 68
23	E. J. Kemton	55
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$307 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$307 94
Aug. 23	C. M. Ames	6 00
	W. S. Pearson & Co. . . .	1 38
24	Louis Parrott	7 00
	E. L. Taylor	1 35
	Pembroke & Jones	30
	Pembroke & Jones	1 01
27	Pembroke & Jones	2 48
30	Glanter Mfg. Co. . . .	2 90
	Lynn Item	1 50
31	Charley Booth, Apr. to Sept. 1.	42 35
	J. F. Burnham, salary for Aug.	50 00
	Incidentals	10 35
	Cash on hand	379 83
		<hr/>
		\$814 39
Sept. 1	Quincy market	\$2 80
	Lewis Parrott	7 00
3	Joseph Woodhead	25
	Youland & McManus	3 43
	Curley Bros. . . .	172 94
6	Postage stamps	30
	Estabrook & Eaton	4 00
	James Forgies	5 50
	Bowker Chemical, Co. . . .	2 80
	Harrison Bros., Co. . . .	31 33
	A. F. Davis	67 29
	American express	25
8	Wheeler Grocery Co. . . .	1 80
	Fruit for canning	80
	R. A. White	25 00
11	Quincy Market	2 73
12	Davis & Young	1 00
17	Montimer Parker, labor	38 00
18	American express	40
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$367 62

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$367 62
Sept. 18	Baker	10
	Geo. H. Johnson & Co.	55
	Load sand	25
19	C. W. Brown, labor	50
	Expenses to Brighton	80
	Thompson & Hanson, cows	320 00
	G. Lathrop	50
	Hobbs & Warren Co.	1 40
	Raymond Syndicate	6 23
	Louis Parrott, labor	17 00
	Charles Grover	1 50
20	G. P. Spaulding	40
	N. H. Cooper	1 00
	Perkins & Sawyer	50
21	Perkins & Stevenson	40
	P. J. Chesley	80
22	American express	25
	Geo. H. Johnson & Co.	80
23	A. M. Ferguson	50
24	Mitchell & Douglass	2 00
26	N. E. T. & T. Co.	20 04
	G. P. Spaulding	55
	Postage stamps	25
27	Raymond Syndicate	8 30
	Bailey's express	15
28	American express	25
	R. E. Burnham, labor	21 00
30	J. F. Burnham, salary for Sept.	50 00
	J. F. Burnham, ex. harness	25 00
	Balance on hand	83 32
		<hr/>
		\$931 96

Oct.	2	J. O. Connell	\$5 77
	3	American express	40
		Baker	20
		Vegetables	30
		Joseph Whithead	12 17
		J. S. Meacom	6 45
		Tilden & Adlington . . .	115 19
	4	J. B. Blood Co.	2 51
	5	A. A. Sargent & Co. . . .	75
	6	Food Fair products	2 05
	11	G. W. Felton	1 70
		E. W. Dunbar	4 25
		John Walkey	2 15
		J. B. Blood Co.	2 34
		J. N. Pension	1 15
	12	Katie Cook, labor August and September	34 85
	13	John Gunn, salary August and September	50 00
		Raymond Derosa, labor . . .	8 33
		Horse medicines	25
		C. M. Carnes	7 00
		Youland & McManus	1 70
		Collins Hardware Co.	1 35
	13	Collins Hardware Co.	7 99
	14	W. O. Milbury	2 00
	15	Postage stamps	25
	16	Collins Hardware Co.	20
		Trolley to Lynn	10
	17	John Gunn, labor	11 66
	18	W. H. Woodbridge	1 80
	21	Vegetables	40
	20	Cider to boil	60
		John Walkey	1 25
	22	McElman & Co.	50

Amount carried forward,

\$287 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$287 61
Oct. 24	Fred Straw, labor	.	.	5 83
25	Youland & McManus	.	.	2 75
	J. B. Quint	.	.	14 22
29	Nathan Bancroft estate	.	.	3 00
30	William Gabriel	.	.	50
31	J. H. Carlton	.	.	2 00
	W. F. Burnham	.	.	8 00
	Expenses to Boston	.	.	70
	American express	.	.	25
	Horse medicine	.	.	25
	Cash on hand	.	.	254 37
				<hr/>
				\$579 48
Nov. 1	Trolley to Lynn	.	.	\$ 10
	E. B. Newhall, agent	.	.	30 00
2	Curley Bros.	.	.	170 05
6	American express	.	.	25
7	American express	.	.	25
8	Expenses to Reading	.	.	65
9	C. D. Fisk	.	.	4 17
	E. B. Newhall, agent	.	.	100 00
10	Raymond G. Desvaisons, labor,			32 47
12	A. W. Lathrop	.	.	50
	Expenses to Boston	.	.	90
	E. B. Newhall, agent	.	.	50 00
	Expenses to Boston	.	.	65
14	Joseph Woodhead	.	.	1 00
17	Expenses to Boston	.	.	55
	Hobbs & Warren, book	.	.	20
19	Vegetables	.	.	25
	W. E. Pearson & Co.	.	.	71
	W. E. Emerson	.	.	65
				<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				\$393 35

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,869 90
Nov. 10	Pembroke & Junis . . .	2 10
20	J. A. Raddin . . .	2 29
21	A. & B. Bramer . . .	90 69
	Bailey's express . . .	55
	F. Putnam & Co. . .	1 35
	Atlantic Fish Co. . .	85
	Joseph Breck & Sons . .	28 25
	Expenses to Boston . .	50
22	Fruit . . .	25
	F. H. Coburn . . .	14 95
26	Vegetables, etc. . .	1 25
	P. V. Harley . . .	1 00
	Expenses to Boston . .	84
27	F. P. Chesley . . .	1 25
28	William Gabriel . . .	1 00
	Henry Canney . . .	20 00
	Expenses to Brighton . .	90
	Thompson & Hanson, cow .	53 30
	Charles Grover . . .	2 00
	R. A. White, manure . .	25 00
	J. F. Burnham, salary October and November . . .	100 00
	Cash on hand . . .	88 62
		<hr/>
		\$830 29
Dec. 4	Expenses to Boston . . .	\$ 75
	American Express . . .	50
6	Sawyer & Berrett . . .	37 70
	J. F. Hunt . . .	40 00
7	Fruit, etc. . .	50
8	Labor . . .	1 80
13	Tilden & Adlington . . .	65 18
	Joseph Whitehead . . .	6 50
14	Estabrook & Eaton . . .	8 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$160 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$160 93
Dec. 14	Expenses to Boston	75
	Writing ink	25
17	Fruit	25
18	Trolley to Lynn	10
19	A. F. Davis	19 23
	Expenses to Brighton	75
	Charles Grover	1 50
20	John Green, labor	65 83
	Stamps	40
27	A. N. Lathrop	1 00
	John Walkey	86
	Expenses to Boston	75
28	John Walkey	38 58
	Clifftondale Fish Market	3 51
	J. S. Meacom	4 10
	G. W. Felton	2 75
	McElman & Co. . . .	30 53
	Getchell & Burnham	5 97
	N. E. T. & T. Co. . . .	13 39
	Mitchell & Douglas	3 50
	Labor	25
29	Expenses to Boston	50
	Labor	25
30	Labor	1 25
31	William Gabriel	15
31	Charles Grover	1 50
	Labor	80
	Expenses to Boston	55
	A. & D. Bramer	4 70
	J. F. Burnham salary for Dec. . . .	50 00
	Duncan McDonald, labor	22 64
	Charles Booth, 17 weeks at \$3,	51 00
	Tilden & Adlington	25 19

Amount carried forward,\$513 71

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$513 71	
Dec. 31	Kate Cook, 13 weeks 1 day at		
	\$4.00	52 57	
	Youland & McManus	6 20	
	P. B. Magrane	10 06	
	Cash on hand	99	
		<hr/>	\$583 53

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1899.

Cann, Fred A.	4 00	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 50
Evans, Geo. W.	3 50		

Tax List of 1900.

Cann, Fred A.	3 98	Marr, Isabella C.	109 39
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Robinson, Benj. F.	12 89
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00	Welt, Charles	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 63	Parker E. Chester	5 47

Tax List of 1901.

Cann, Fred A.	2 00	King, Thomas E.	10 60
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Parker E. Chester	5 68
Evans, George W.	3 05	Stocker, Fred'k	42 08
Fox, Patrick D.	13 75	Walker, Dana B.	120 65
Huntoon, Chas. E.	2 00		
Gunnerson, Chas. L.	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
King, Chas. H.	2 00	Williams, John	11 55

Tax List of 1902.

Atkerson, Geo. W.	2 00	Cummings, Thos. C.	2 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 47	Deardon, Otis	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Dearborn, Charles W.	5 67
Burrill, Edward H.	2 00	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	2 47	Evans, George W.	2 95
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 47	Florence, Frank L.	2 00

Gunnerson, Chas. L.	2 00	Pearce, William F.	2 47
Glennon, Michael	2 00	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Hartich, Harry E.	2 00	Pratt, Charles	2 00
Hawkes, Annie N.	42 35	Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 75
Herman, Aaron	6 73	Rice Frederick L.	2 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 47	Robinson, Charles E.	9 09
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Schein, Myer	4 46
Johnston, Wm. B.	2 00	Smith, Robert	2 00
Jones, Alfred, heirs	33 08	Slattery, Joseph	44 00
King, Thomas E.	13 24	Sperling, Nettie B.	15 30
King, Charles H.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	101 67
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Stone, Frank W.	2 00
Leather, Noble	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 42	Trainer, John	2 00
Maher, Patrick	2 00	Upham, George W.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen	2 00	Walker, Dana B.	102 07
McElman	7 67	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
McKenney, E. Curtis	6 81	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Mitchell, John	2 95	Wing Willard	3 42
Montgomery, Hugh	2 00		
Montgomery, Johnston	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Munroe, Henry E.	2 00	Barrett William M.	15 12
Newhall, John O.	4 36	Davis Sinore	4 73
Norris, Alvah M.	4 84	Hussey, S. B., B. M.	7 56
Oliver, Clarence B.	2 00	Jennings, Charles E.	2 84
Palmer, John E.	2 28	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 48
Parker, George W.	2 00	Walker, Charles	19 85
Parker, E. Chester	5 30	Walker, Mary A.	9 45

Tax List of 1903.

Atkins, Horace E.	45	Brady, Bernard	9 08
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Axtell, Edward	3 43	Bryand, Edward	9 08
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 45	Burrill, Edward H.	2 45
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Cann, Fred A.	2 45
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Cohimsky, Victor	3 34
Black, James O.	4 55	Comee, Edgar F.	2 00

Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 77
Davis, Harry E.	25 01	Mansfield, Stephen	2 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	81 46	Marr, Isabella C.	133 28
Deardon, John, estate	77 58	McElman, Charles	13 06
Deardon, Otis	2 00	McGilvary, Vincent J.	8 24
Devine, George H.	2 00	McKenney E. Curtis	59 09
Devine, Thomas	2 00	Mitchell, John H.	2 98
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Montgomery Hugh	2 00
Dow, Forest A.	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 45
Evans, Geo. W.	2 45	Morine, Harry A.	2 45
Farnham, I. Albert	20 50	Moses, George H.	2 27
Foss, Adalaide E.	12 32	Munroe, Harry E.	5 18
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Gillan, Joseph R.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	4 21
Gilgun, Thomas	19 89	Norris, Karl L.	2 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Oliver, Darius M.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Osborn, S. Robinson	2 39
Hammel, Eugene	2 00	Palmer, John E.	2 32
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Palmer, Lorenzo	3 34
Hermon Aaron	16 16	Parker, E. Chester	8 64
Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00	Parker, George W.	2 00
Howard, Arthur S.	2 00	Parker, Lucinda B.	9 76
Howie, Wm. W.	2 00	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00	Parker, John R.	2 00
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Pearce, William	2 00
Johnson, Arthur	2 00	Penney Albert L.	2 00
Johnston, Howard	2 00	Pratt, Charles	2 00
Jones, Alfred, heirs	41 50	Pratt, Maurice	2 00
Jones, Arthur W.	2 27	Raddin, H. Augustus	2 00
Kent, Edward B.	44 57	Renew, Charles A.	29 44
King, Charles H.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 51
King, Henry W.	2 00	Rhodes, Lizzette	15 54
Kimball, Warren A.	2 27	Rhodes, Thomas E.	52 45
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Rice, Frederick H.	2 27
Knowlton, Helen	11 55	Robinson, Albert A.	2 45
Leather, Noble	2 00	Robinson, Charles E.	9 08
Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00	Robinson, Leonor A.	99 12

Saunders, Charles	2 00	Wachenhusen Paul F.	2 00
Sawyer, Charles H.	3 77	Walker, Dana B.	102 88
Schein, Myer	6 60	Webber Whitman J.	2 00
Selleck Charles W.	45	Weddleton, Wm. W.	2 00
Slattery, Joseph	2 45	Westwood, Thomas	2 00
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 26
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Smith, Julia	8 02	Winslow, Edward	2 00
Spurling, Nettie B.	27 44	Wormstead, Edward	2 00
Stevens, Charles E.	2 43		
Stocker, Frederick	571 77	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Stone, Frank U.	2 89	Berrett, William M.	14 16
Thomas, Fred M.	2 45	Buffum, George S.	18 59
Townsend, J. Henry	2 00	Craig, Charles	4 96
Trainer, John	2 45	Hall, Albert J.	3 54
Triman, Arthur	2 00	Maher, Dennis	4 43
Upham, George W.	2 00	Pranker, Julia E.	52 67
Vollen, Adolph	2 00	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	56 64
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Walker, Mary A.	8 85

Tax List of 1904.

Allen, Eli H.	2 00	Bondrow, Robert J.	2 00
Ames, Caroline	50 00	Bonser, Thomas J.	8 50
Ames, Norris	2 60	Borland, Edward A.	2 00
Atherton, Fred M.	56 00	Bradstreet, George W.	81 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Brady, Edward	26 60
Axtel, Edward	4 70	Broughton, Edward	3 00
Alden, Oliver N.	10 00	Bryant, Edward	6 00
Bailey, Joseph heirs	4 00	Bryant, Loton W.	37 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 50	Burleigh, Charles M.	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Burleigh Albert P.	2 00
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Burns, Catherine	74 40
Berrett, Charles F.	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Beaten, Nellie	3 00	Burrill, Persis est.	50 00
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Burrows, David W.	2 00
Bezanson, George V.	2 50	Butters, Nettie	15 00
Black, James O.	58 00	Butts, Frank L.	2 00

Cann, Fred A.	2 50	Fleming, David heirs	108 00
Cassy Fred	2 00	Foss, Frank W.	2 00
Clegg, Sarah	25 00	Foss, Fred R.	2 00
Clinton, John	2 00	Fox, Patrick D.	38 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Getchell, Arthur G.	2 50
Copp, Arthur G.	2 00	Gilgun, Thomas	27 68
Copp, Frank	2 00	Gillan, Joseph R.	2 00
Cohansky, Victor	3 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Cross, Charles F.	4 50	Goldsmith, Charles	4 98
Davis, Jennie P.	48 00	Graves, Frank W.	3 44
Davis, Harry	8 00	Graves Joseph	2 54
Davis, Wilfred	2 00	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Davis, William B.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 50
Deardon, John est.	142 70	Grover, Hiram S.	2 00
Deardon, Andrew	2 00	Hamberger, Ezekiel	40 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Hamilton, Henry S.	12 66
Deary, Charles	51 00	Hall, Lucinda	226 00
Decareau	17 00	Hanson, James W.	11 50
Delate, Willis E.	2 00	Harding, Leander D.	3 00
Demassi, Demetrio,	2 00	Harding, Sarah E.	39 00
Devine, George H.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Devine, Thomas	2 00	Hatch, D. Raymond	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Hawkes, Louis W.	23 14
Dow, Forest A.	2 00	Hawkes, Annie N.	48 00
Durke, Arthur J.	3 00	Hawkes, Richard	217 90
Eastman, Harry B.	2 00	Hayden, Edward K.	7 00
Eggleston, Arthur W.	2 00	Hazen, Morin A.	12 00
Epstein, Marks	2 00	Herman, Aaron	2 00
Evans, Winifred J.	6 00	Hill, A. Forest	2 00
Evans, Evan Jr.	11 00	Hill, Julia E.	33 00
Evans, R. Henry	2 00	Holburn, Matthew	2 00
Evans, Robert	3 30	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Farnham, I. Albert	37 00	Howard, Edward E.	14 00
Finner, Fred	2 00	Howie, William W.	2 00
Fiske, Frank E.	144 40	Hoyle, William	2 00
Fiske, Frances G.	91 60	Hubbard, Amos	2 00
Florence, Frank L.	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00

Hurd, James H.	2 00	Morine, Harry	2 00
Hemmingway, John	42 00	Moore, John F.	2 00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00	Morgan, Frederick T.	2 00
Johnson, Ellen M.	340 00	Moses, George H.	2 00
Johnston, Howard	2 00	Monroe, Harry E.	2 50
Johnston, Richard	28 50	Monroe, Henry M.	2 00
Johnston, William B.	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Jones, Arthur W.	2 00	Nelson, Adrian	2 50
Jones, Alfred, heirs	37 00	Nelson, David R.	2 54
Kane, John J.	2 00	Nelson, Jane	34 00
Kenney, James A.	2 00	Newbury, Peter N.	2 00
Kenney, William R.	23 00	Newhall, Fred E.	2 50
Kent, Edward B.	2 00	Newhall, Walter L.	25 00
Kimball, Warren A.	2 32	Nickerson, Fred'k M.	2 50
King, Charles H.	2 00	Nickerson, Melville P.	2 00
King, Henry W.	2 00	Nickerson, Melville P.,	
King, Thomas E.	20 00	trustee	42 50
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	3 00
Knopp, Adolph	2 00	Norton, Victor H.	2 50
Leather, Noble	2 00	Noyes, Otis L.	2 50
LeCain, George	2 00	Oliver, Clarence A.	2 50
Libbey, Joseph I.	108 00	Oliver, Darius M.	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Orne, Emma E.	9 00
Mansfield, Stephen	2 00	Osborne & Robinson	4 20
Marr, Isabella C.	150 60	Palmer, John E.	2 30
Marshall, Clarence O.	59 00	Palmer, L. Etta	92 00
Matthewson, Alexander	2 00	Parker, Daniel A.	2 00
McCarthy, Michael J.	4 10	Parker, E. Chester	7 50
McCarthy, Johanna	28 00	Parker, Lucinda	25 00
McCullough, John F.	11 70	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent J.	21 00	Pearce, William	2 00
McKenney, E. Curtis	66 50	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
McLeod, John	2 00	Percivil, Charles G.	3 50
McVicker, John	2 00	Peterson, Amos R.	2 00
Merrithew, Varnum	2 50	Pilling, Charles L.	2 50
Montgomery, Hugh	2 00	Platt, Esaias S. W.	2 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Pond, Alexander	2 00

Popp, Charles O.	36 00	Smith, Henry	2 00
Pratt, Charles	2 00	Smith, Julia	36 64
Pratt, James F.	45 00	Smith, Victor N.	29 50
Priest, George L.	31 00	Stevens, Charles E.	2 20
Raddin, Fred	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	539 50
Raddin, George M.	2 00	Stone, Frank U.	2 00
Raddin, H. Augustus	64 00	Sullivan, John	2 00
Raddin, Charlotteheirs	42 00	Sullivan, John	2 00
Remick, Clara G.	53 00	Sweeney, Dennis F.	8 00
Renew, Charles A.	33 00	Swett, Fred M.	2 50
Rhodes, A. Augustus	4 00	Swoger, James W.	92 50
Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 00	Siffle, William R.	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	28 00	Taylor, Oscar E.	2 00
Rice, Frederick H.	2 00	Taylor, Walter J.	2 00
Rice, John L.	2 00	Terrill, Fred M.	2 00
Rich, Charles A.	3 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	21 50	Tibbetts, George F.	2 50
Robinson, Charles E.	2 00	Townsend, George	2 00
Robinson, Mary R.	124 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Robinson, Leonor A.	5 00	Trainer, John	2 00
Rogers, Frederick P.	2 00	Trainer, Emma W.	8 00
Roher, Frederick C.	2 00	Trecartin J. Harvy	3 06
Roher, Ida M.	8 50	Trecartin, Isaac	2 00
Rowell, John C.	2 00	Turner, Arthur	2 00
Saunders, Charles H.	2 00	Turner, Frank W.	2 50
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 00	Tucker, John C.	2 00
Scollin, James	2 00	Upham, George W.	2 00
Sellick, Charles W.	3 00	Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2 00
Seley, Honora	14 00	Walker, Charles	2 00
Shaw, Abra	34 00	Walker, Dana B.	110 00
Shirley, William	2 00	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00
Skelley, Henry	2 00	Walton, Roger	3 60
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Waters, James H.	2 00
Slaterry, Joseph	2 50	Webber, Whitman J.	2 00
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Widdleton William	25 50
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Widdleton, William L.	2 00
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00

Wetmore, Walter B.	2 00	Clark, Robert W.	2 40
Wentworth, A., heirs	15 00	Craig, Charles	8 00
Whittemore, John	2 00	Dean, James P.	9 00
Whittier, Charles H.	2 00	Edgecomb, Louise	15 00
Wiley, Charles A.	2 00	Getchell, Amos E.	30 00
Wilkinson, Charles E.	2 00	Gilbert, William L.	4 20
Williscroft, John	2 00	Grafton, Richard	80
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Gray, Eliza A.	44 00
Wilson, Harry O.	2 00	Gould, S. W. & Co.	70 00
Wilson, William	2 00	Griffin, Katherine H.	2 00
Winchester, William W.	2 00	Hall, Albert J.	4 00
Winchester, Mary	20 00	Hartin, Maggie	7 40
Wing, Henrietta	47 00	Harwood, George F.	77 00
Wing, Willard	7 30	Ingalls, Charles heirs	12 00
Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00	Jennings, Charles E.	3 00
Wormstead, William E.	2 00	Johnston, James	37 00
Worthington, William C.	2 00	Lynde, Alonzo, heirs	3 50
Worthington, Thomas	2 00	Pelton, Frank A.	4 00
		Pranker, Julia E.	59 90
		Pratt, Harry E.	15 20
<i>Non-Resident.</i>		Trowbridge, Benj. F.	64 00
Aldsworth, Eliza	23 00	Walcott, Julia R.	2 26
Berrett, William M.	24 00	Walker, Mary A.	10 00
Bishop, John O.	60 00	Whittaker, Fannie E.	14 00
Blackwood, James	11 00	Williams, John	13 00
Benz, J. C. & Co.	100 00		
Boston Suburban Land			
Co.	253 00		

I have paid Treasurer since Jan. 1, 1907, \$355.64.

Tax List of 1905.

Amerige, Charles W.	44 13	Bryant, Berth H.	134 89
Beckford W. H.	15 66	Bryant, Loton W.	19 08
Biffin, James heirs	24 36	Bunce, J. Herbert	2 00
Black, James O.	46 36	Burns, Catherine	18 63
Blair, William	2 00	Cheever, George	2 00
Bond, Annie J.	2 81	Cohanski, Victor	3 87
Brady, Edward	21 73	Cook William M.	2 00

Cross, Charles L.	3 87	Johnston, Richard	54 87
Cross, Chester F.	4 81	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Crowder, Everett	2 00	Jones, Alfred heirs	18 95
Davis, Jennie P.	88	Keane, Catherine	8 38
Davis, Harry C.	7 10	Kelson, George S.	2 00
Dawson, Allen	2 00	Keith, William E.	2 00
Dawson, John E.	2 00	King, Thomas E.	12 86
Day, Albert C.	11 35	Larson, Magness	2 00
Day, Margaretta A.	30 99	Lefavour, Wilbert	2 00
Deardon, John heirs	93 28	Lessner, Wm. C.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	6 96	Lessner, Annie	5 67
Decareau, Petrie	2 00	Lynch, Ernest H.	2 00
Decareau, Alphonsine	29 92	Lyons, Earl B.	2 00
Delaite, Willis E	2 00	Mackenzie, D. J.	1 81
Donnelly, George H.	13 79	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00
Durkee, Arthur J.	2 47	Marr, Robert D.	1 59
Eastman, Harry B.	2 00	McCarthy, M. J.	4 99
Edwards, Ernest	2 00	McCarthy, Johanna	28 01
Elliott, George	2 00	McKenney, E. Curtis	33 14
Everett, George	2 00	Miller, Arthur H.	2 00
Folsom, Webster J.	9 48	Miller, John	2 00
Fox, Patrick D.	25 66	Morrison, Wm. B.	1 68
Gammons, Charles T.	2 00	Munroe, Henry B.	1 40
Getchell, Ellen B.	26 18	Navinski, John	2 00
Gillan, James	23 40	Nelson, Jane E.	21 79
Groton, Zenas W.	2 00	Newcomb, Fred W.	2 00
Hall, Frank L. Jr.	2 00	Newhall, H. B.	7 01
Harding, Willie L.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	2 94
Harmon, Colby D.	2 00	Parker, Mary W.	8 14
Hayden, Albert H.	2 00	Parlee, Herbert	2 00
Hemmingway, John	30 90	Paulo, Antonio	2 00
Higgins, Joseph E.	2 00	Pearce, William	1 87
Hill, Julia E.	102 51	Peck, Geo. F.	6 68
Hubbard, Alma	19 36	Peck, Howard A.	2 00
Hudson, Benj. F. Jr.	2 00	Popp, C. O.	5 79
Jenkins, James G.	52 36	Priest, Geo. L.	8 36
Johnston, Sarah A.	27 47	Raddin, H. Augustus	36 21

Rhodes, Thomas E.	43	77	Wentworth, Leroy A.	4	81
Rhodes, Henrietta	33	14	Wetmore, Walter B.	2	00
Rich, Charles A.	2	65	Wheelock, Charles C.	2	00
Robinson, A. Alsen	11	22	Wilson, Harry O.	1	31
Robinson, Mary R.	56	94	Wing, Willard	8	40
Robinson Duck & Poul- try Farm	120	86	Wing, Henrietta	43	17
Rounds, Wm. S.	2	00	Woodland, Robert	12	29
Sanborn, Frank A.	2	00	Worthington, Thomas	2	00
Sawyer, Geo. W.	2	47	<i>Non-Resident.</i>		
Schein, Meyer	28	91	Ashley, Emma M.	2	81
Sheehan, H. W.	2	00	Authes, W. L.	9	81
Skahen, Thomas	2	00	Barnes, Levi heirs	2	24
Slattery, Mary E.	32	51	Barrett, Mary E.		94
Slattery, Joseph	587	89	Bishop, John O.	70	10
Smith, Julia	10	66	Blisch, Amelia	1	87
Smith, Samuel S.	2	00	Breed, Samuel heirs	4	68
Spinney, F. P.	2	00	Brigham, Frank A.	1	87
Stackpole, Steph'n, heir	13	09	Brown, W. L.		47
Stewart, F. C.	2	00	Cassellets, John		47
Sullivan, James	2	00	Clark, John	2	81
Swanson, Samuel	2	00	Collins, Catherine	11	22
Sawyer, James W.	58	68	Cohen, Abram		94
Taylor, John	2	81	Crosby, Samuel L.	6	55
Towle, Claude E.	2	00	Cusick, John		47
Towns, William H.	2	00	Dacy, Mary		47
Townsend, Bertus J.	2	00	Davis, Ellen J.	2	81
Trautvetten, Carl W.	23	36	Daw, Thomas	14	96
Tufts, John H.	2	15	Dean, James L.	1	40
Tufts, Ruth W.	29	92	Dean, James P.	8	42
Walker, Charles F.	34	13	Dean, Marion F.	9	35
Walker, Dana B. H.	4	38	Dearborn, C. A.	1	87
Walker, Seldom	2	00	Demasi, Franciso	2	81
Walgreen, R. J.	2	00	Engeman, George H.	766	70
Walsh, James P., estate	94		Erickson, Svente	3	74
Walsh, Andrew	2	00	Ernest, C. A.	11	22
Watts, Emma J.	1	32	Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1	68

Feeley, J. J.	3	74	Long, Joseph T.	94
Floyd, B. Tappan	2	24	Lynch, M. A.	94
Fogg, Carl E.	94		Manson, John	1 87
Forti, Peter L.	1	87	Maher, Dennis	4 68
Foster, Aaron	1	22	Mayberry, C. C.	2 24
Fuller, Alonzo L.	2	81	Millington, Andrew	47
Gaetans, Maleti	2	62	Mitchell, George W.	9 35
Gerry, Samuel	5	61	Natick, Savings Bank	21 40
Gilbert, W. L.	94		Newhall, Wm. M. heirs	8 42
Winslow, Sarah C.	22	44	Oaskey, David	1 40
Gould, Clarrisa	3	27	O'Brien, John	3 74
Gourley, W. P.	1	87	Parker, Alice M.	2 34
Gramso, L. F.	2	34	Parker, Sumner heirs	3 27
Gray, Eliza A.	41	15	Pearson, Evelina J.	2 24
Grover, James E.	15	43	Perley, Roscoe D.	24 88
Hartin, M. E.	94		Perry, Gertrude	47
Harris, Morris	2	34	Pratt, Harry E.	5 01
Hazen, E. D.	2	81	Pranker, Julia E.	16 10
Healey, M. F.	3	74	Pratt, Nathan Jr. heirs	5 20
Hedrington	4	68	Ralph, W. T.	6 55
Herratt, John L.	1	40	Randall, Henry T.	7 48
Holbrook, R. H.	1	87	Randall, Lucy A.	5 14
Holmes, Bessie	5	14	Ready, Thomas J.	75
Hurley, Daniel E.	4	68	Roberts, William H.	22 45
Hussey, B.	7	49	Rugire, Amelia	75
Ingalls, Chas. heirs	11	22	Romney, Susan R.	8 42
Jennings, Charles E.	3	27	Russell, George W.	94
Johnson, John M.	1	87	Ryder, Hawes Trust	8 88
Kane, Richard Jr.	1	87	Ryerson, Samuel estate	9 35
Karlson, Gustaf	6	55	Sabeau, George H.	94
Kelley, Thomas	94		Sabeau, Phoebe	94
Kelley, Thomas B.	1	40	Scribner, James G.	5 61
King, James P.	6	55	Scott, Ulivilda	86 96
Kurz, Johanna est.	17	77	Senter, William heirs	1 48
Le Favour, W. P.	7	60	Silver, Frank W.	1 40
Linnehan, Edward	3	74	Silver, Roscoe	94
Littlefield, M. S.	4	68	Slaine, William J.	47

Slade, Henry	47	Casoli, Amelia	1 65
Standard, Extract Co.	87 90	Cohen, John T.	94
Sullivan, Ann M.	7 01	Cogliano Andree	7 48
Taylor, Fannie M.	13 56	Drown, Chas. P.	1 87
Taylor, Lizzie A.	47	Girard Henry	94
Thompson, E. E.	3 74	Gardella, Ernest	5 61
Thompson, George	94	Hobbs, Geo. M.	10 29
Tigh Henry	1 87	Hobbs, Geo. M., trustee	6 17
Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 78	Harwood, G. H., trustee	6 55
Tucker, Roland	56	Harritas, Geo. D.	94
Valincourt, Mary A.	1 75	Gazzola, Frank	2 81
Warren, Clarence A.	1 87	Johnson, Charles	94
Welsh, Chas. L.	6 55	Marshall, Robert	3 74
Wentworth, Geo. L.	23 36	McNeilly, William J.	4 68
Whittaker, F. E.	21 99	Osgood, Willie	2 34
Wiggin, Vina M.	94	O'Leary, Timothy	1 87
Williams, William	3 74	Page, Edward A.	1 87
Worcester, Edgar L.	1 40	Romney, Susan R.	15 90
Zeigler, Emily	28 05	Sampson, Thomas	94
Anderson, Claus J.	94	Stanwood, E. C.	94
Bartlett, Mary S.	94	Williams, William	22 44
Carlson, John A.	94	La Flanc, Hypolite	1 40

Collected and paid Treasurer \$1,500 not included in above list, since Jan. 1.

Tax List of 1906.

Adams, F. B.	2 00	Anderson, William	2 00
Albee, C. D.	7 94	Andrews, G. F.	2 00
Allen, H. S.	2 00	Andrews, F. C.	2 00
Allen, W. S.	2 00	Andrews, N. M.	29 21
Allen, W. H. B.	65 86	Anthes, N. E.	8 93
Amerige, C. W.	334 83	Anthes, Rose H.	31 68
Ames, Caroline heirs	49 50	Atherton, F. M.	55 46
Ames, Edward	2 00	Axtell, Edward	2 00
Ames, F. C.	2 00	Axtelle, Catherine	78 21
Anderson, C. G.	26 75	Bacheller, Lois H.	135 63
Anderson, J. H.	2 00	Bailey, C. W.	60 51

Balcom, Edward	2 00	Bondrow, R. J.	2 00
Ballard, F. D.	62 87	Bonser, T. J.	27 49
Bancroft, C. H.	2 00	Boomer, Christ	2 00
Bannon, T. J.	2 00	Booth, John	2 00
Bannon, William	2 00	Booth, M. A.	2 00
Barker, Mortimer	2 00	Barbers, Aratso	2 00
Barnes, G. H.	2 00	Barbers, A. D. P.	8 91
Barnett, L. E.	25 74	Borden, C. A.	2 00
Barrett	2 00	Bosworth, C. M.	2 00
Beale, E. C.	6 46	Bowley, E. R.	2 00
Beaton, N. M.	39 60	Boyce, J. L.	2 00
Beckford, W. H.	33 68	Bradstreet, G. W.	100 51
Bedford, J. W.	2 00	Brady, B. P.	2 00
Bedford, Elizabeth	38 61	Brady, Edward	36 65
Begins, John	2 00	Bresnahan, P. F.	2 00
Belliveau, M. A.	99	Bresnahan, M. A.	30 69
Belonga, P. S.	2 00	Briggs, Benj. B.	2 00
Belonga, Nellie	108 94	Brinton, L. E.	2 00
Benjamin, C. A.	2 00	Brown, C. S.	21 80
Bennett, F. P.	120 98	Brown, Elizabeth	18 81
Bennett, T. E.	2 00	Brown, H. W.	2 00
Bessie, A. M.	6 70	Brown, H. M. & H. P.	59 40
Bezanthon, G. V.	2 00	Brown, O. P.	29 72
Bibber, A. S.	2 53	Brown, D. M.	35 64
Bibber, Margaret	25 74	Brown, W. F.	2 00
Biffin, J. L.	2 00	Bryant, B. H.	169 29
Biffin, James, heirs	138 60	Bryant, L. W.	2 00
Bjornwell, Peter	36 16	Bryant, M. L.	50 49
Black, James O.	57 44	Bryer, A. B.	31 68
Blair, W. H.	2 00	Burnham, E. P.	159 41
Blake, Samuel, Jr.	2 00	Burns, Catherine	74 25
Blake, Christina	41 46	Burrill, Percis M.	51 48
Blaine, J. Y.	7 94	Burrows, David	2 00
Blodgett, Sarah L.	95 78	Bushway, Joseph	2 00
Blood, G. H.	2 00	Butters, Edward	1 21
Blue, J. J.	2 00	Butters, Hattie M.	10 84
Bond, Annie J.	12 87	Butters, W. R.	2 00

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

265

Byard, C. D.	2 00	Coombs, Mary A.	36 63
Byron, Arthur	2 00	Cox, Victor N.	77 04
Byrne, Mary	1 19	Crafts, A. W.	44 64
Caldwell	19 80	Crosby, J. W.	2 00
Callahan, Timothy	2 00	Cross, C. L.	3 98
Cann, Freeman	2 00	Cross, C. F.	4 95
Carlson, John	2 00	Crossman, J. O.	2 00
Carrofin, Frank	2 00	Crowder, E. E.	2 00
Carrofin, Torry	2 00	Crowell, H. J.	2 00
Carter, F. H.	2 00	Crowell, Oscar	3 98
Carter, R. L.	2 00	Crudden, James	2 00
Carter, T. L.	2 00	Cullen Edward	2 32
Cass, George	2 00	Cummings, Perley	7 54
Cavin, J. H.	2 00	Cunningham, M. F.	61 40
Chamberlin, W. E.	2 00	Cunningham, R. L.	46 55
Chaplow, Andrew	2 00	Davenport, H. L.	13 69
Chase, C. L.	2 00	Davis, A. D.	6 19
Cheney, W. G.,	2 00	Davis, C. W.	2 00
Chesterfield, J. C.	2 00	Davis, E. H.	2 00
Clapp, E. M.	21 78	Davis, J. P.	47 52
Clark, F. W.	2 00	Davis, G. H.	7 84
Clark, W. S.	2 00	Davis, Watson	2 00
Clay, Jesse H.	5 96	Davis, W. B.	2 00
Clegg, Sarah	33 66	Davies, J. H.	28 73
Clinton, John	2 00	Davol, A. G.	2 00
Cohanski, Victor	3 98	Danley, Percy	2 00
Cohen, A. L.	11 41	Dawsen, Allan	2 00
Cohen, Isaac	6 46	Dawsen, J. E.	2 00
Cohen, Israel	2 00	Dawson, J. S.	2 00
Colby, Henry	2 00	Dawson, E. E.	36 63
Colby, C. L.	6 93	Day, A. C.	2 00
Coleman, Albert	2 00	Day, M. A.	53 46
Comeau, Joseph	16 65	Dearborn, C. W.	5 56
Comee, E. F.	2 00	Dearborn, A. O.	69 30
Comee, Roy	2 00	Dearborn, John heirs	125 24
Cone, H. C.	13 68	Dearborn, Otis	21 80
Congaleria, W.	2 00	Dearey, James	17 84

Decareau Peter	2 00	Evans, Evan	23 05
Decareau, Alphonsine	31 68	Evans, W. J.	12 87
Deering, Fred	2 00	Evans, R. H.	4 77
Deloloughrey, J. J.	2 00	Evelth, F. H.	2 00
Demassi, D.	2 00	Everett, George	2 00
Devine, G. H.	2 00	Farine, Frank	2 00
Dexter and others	31 68	Farr, Charles	2 00
Deckerman, O. W.	2 00	Farrington, H. L.	2 00
Dix, J. R.	69 80	Ferdette, P. V.	2 00
Dodge, Frederick	2 00	Feny, John	2 00
Dodge, H. E.	2 00	Field, J. E.	2 00
Dorney, Isaac	2 00	Finley, J. F.	2 00
Donnelly, G. H.	35 66	Fisher, Howard	2 00
Donnelly, M. E.	47 52	Fiske, D. B.	17 84
Donnelly, Joseph	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	135 25
Dooley, J. F.	31 01	Fiske, F. G.	96 62
Dorringer, Philippeno	25 54	Fiske, Harry C.	2 00
Dow, Forest	2 00	Fiske, Rufus S.	2 00
Dowdell, J. H.	2 00	Fitzgerald, H. J. J.	2 00
Downing, F. O.	2 00	Flaherty, J. H.	2 00
Doyle, Charles	2 00	Flaherty, M. E.	49 50
Duckworth, R.	2 00	Fleming, M. E.	36 63
Dunmore, M.	20 00	Ford, Alexander	2 00
Durgin, G. H.	2 00	Forssling, J. A.	2 00
Durkee, A. J.	2 00	Foss, A. E.	29 60
Dyer, John	50	Forster, A. A.	12 47
Eastman, H. B.	2 00	Forster, E. E.	2 00
Eaton, A. F.	14 85	Fox, P. S.	37 64
Eaton, G. C.	2 00	Freeman, Frank	2 00
Edmands Brothers	71 57	Freeman, O. J.	5 96
Edwards, Elmer	2 00	French, W. H.	2 00
Ellis, R. G.	2 00	Fritz, M. W.	21 22
Embree, C. M.	54 95	Furey, William	7 94
Emerson, N. M.	2 00	Gardiner, J. F.	2 00
Emery, George	2 00	Garside, J. J.	15 86
Emmett, Tom	36	Gerry, M. G.	43 56
Emmett, Annie	27 72	Getchell, E. B.	27 72

Getchell & Burnham	9 90	Hamel, Eugene	2 00
Gibson, C. I.	37 62	Hamlin, J. W.	2 00
Gilbert, J.	2 00	Hancox, E. M.	13 07
Gilgun, J. J.	2 00	Haney, Edward	2 99
Gilgun, Thomas	32 83	Hanson, H. F.	2 00
Gilkey, E. L.	11 63	Hanson, J. W.	12 89
Gillis, C. A.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	3 98
Gillis, W. S.	2 00	Harding, L. D.	2 00
Gillis, Peter heirs	26 24	Harding, W. L.	2 00
Gillon, Ralph	2 00	Harding, Lewis	2 00
Glonnon, P. W.	2 00	Harding, S. E. & W.	
Goldie, Geo.	38 61	Welsh	38 61
Golding, J. J.	3 49	Harmon, C. D.	2 00
Goldsmith, C. E.	9 59	Harnden, F. C.	51 50
Goslin, Louis	2 00	Hart, A. F.	11 90
Gould, J. J.	2 00	Hart, Kate A.	35 64
Graham, F. J.	21 78	Hart, George	2 00
Grammo, Louis	19 82	Hartshorn, H. W.	2 00
Graves, F. W.	9 79	Harrocks, Frank	2 00
Graves, F. W., Jr.	2 79	Hatch, D. J.	41 60
Gray, B. A.	7 94	Hatch, D. H. G.	2 00
Gray, E. F.	44 06	Hatch, J. R.	3 19
Green, W. H.	2 00	Hatch, Ida A.	258 39
Greenlay, W. G.	116 84	Hatch, Stephen	2 32
Griner, D. C. W.	2 00	Hathaway, Flora	41 58
Griner, Kate	37 62	Hawkes, L. G.	34 49
Grover, C. M.	3 49	Hawkes, Mary heirs	18 36
Grover, M. A.	2 97	Hawkes, Nathan heirs	55 04
Grover, H. S. heirs	12 87	Hawkes, Richard	225 54
Gunnison, C. L.	2 00	Hawkes, W. W.	8 91
Gunning, E. F.	2 00	Hay, David	100 43
Hall, F. L.	40 61	Hayden, Mary E.	54 45
Hall, Lucinda	592 95	Hayes, M. A.	2 00
Hall, Stephen heirs	278 19	Herbert Perley	2 00
Halliday, J. A.	8 93	Hemmingway, H. B.	2 00
Halliday, M. I.	41 58	Hemmingway, John	140 60
Hamilton, H. S.	35 17	Henderson, J. H.	2 00

Herman, A. R.	7	94	Jenkins, J. G. estate	2	00
Hickey, Michael heirs	13	86	Johnson, A. H.	2	00
Hicks, G. D.	2	00	Johnson, Ellen M.	349	07
Hicks, A.	65	34	Johnson, Malcolm	2	00
Hicks, C. G.	13	86	Johnston, Howard	2	00
Hill, A. C.	96	53	Johnston, Richard	191	59
Hill, J. E.	149	49	Johnston, W. B.	2	00
Hines, H. L.	2	00	Jones, A. W.	2	50
Hitchings, C. I.	84	17	Jones, Alfred heirs	46	53
Hitchings, W. F.	2	00	Jones, H. L.	4	98
Hitchings, M. S.	12	87	Jones, W. B.	2	00
Hobbs, G. F. Jr.	2	00	Joy, William	2	00
Hobbs, W. C.	7	92	Julien, Simon	2	00
Hogarty, Thomas	2	00	Junkies, Frank	32	20
Holburn, M. S.	2	00	Keane, John	2	00
Hopkins, C. A.	29	70	Keane, Catherine	24	75
Houle, H. J.	58	21	Kellam, James	2	00
Howard, A. S.	2	00	Kelley, P. F.	13	88
Howard, C. H.	2	00	Kelliher, T. P.	2	00
Howard, Abbie	63	86	Kent, E. B.	2	00
Howard, E. E.	33	38	Kent, A. M.	105	06
Howard, E. E. Jr.	2	00	Kiley, David	2	00
Howard, J. H.	200	79	Kiley, Michael	2	00
Howie, J.	2	00	Kiley, William	2	00
Hoyle, W.	2	00	Kimball, C. H.	2	00
Hubbard, G. W.	2	00	Kimball, O. M.	2	02
Hubbard, A. L.	55	44	King, C. H.	2	00
Huggins, W.	2	00	King, N. B.	30	69
Hughes, R. H.	2	00	King, H. W.	3	49
Hughes, W. R.	2	00	King, T. E.	33	68
Hurd, J. H.	2	00	Knight, E. A.	2	00
Hurd, E. I.	23	76	Knowles, W. H.	2	00
Ireson, O. F.	39	13	Knowles, E. E.	9	90
Ireson, A. D.	2	00	Knox, E. L.	32	67
Jackson, A. D.	2	00	Knox, F. W.	2	00
Jeffers, Edward heirs	21	78	Knox, H. J.	2	00
Jenkins, G. B.	2	00	Koch, C. F.	3	98

Koch, Charles	2 00	Mahoney, John	2 00
Kushma, John	2 00	Manella, Nicol	27 74
Laffy, Lawrence	3 98	Mann, W. A.	41 60
Langdon, Ernest	2 00	Manning, J. H.	2 00
Laskey, C. E.	2 30	Marlborough, M. N.	3 98
Learning, F. E.	35 15	Marr, G. C.	2 00
Leather, Noble	2 00	Marr, R. D.	2 00
LeFavour, Wilbert	2 00	Marr, I. C.	149 10
Lehane, Daniel	2 30	Marshall, C. O.	126 74
Lenihan, Martin	2 00	Marston, F. W.	2 00
Lepold, Thomas	2 00	Marston, A. D.	52 97
Levelle, Arthur	2 00	Mason, G. H.	33 68
Levelle, Joseph	2 00	Maville, George	2 00
Levelle, Joseph Jr.	2 00	Maxwell, F. A.	32 69
Levelle, Theodore	2 00	Maxwell, James	2 00
Levelle, Willie	2 00	Maynard, Rame	2 00
Libbey, Alfred	2 00	McCafferty, M. J.	2 00
Libbey, J. J.	107 93	McCauley, W. L.	2 00
Lillebridge, H. M.	64 02	McCarthy, M. J.	3 98
Lillebridge, E. E.	106 06	McCarthy, Johanna	57 42
Lillebridge, J. T.	2 00	McComier, Dominick	2 00
Livingston, Hugh	2 00	McComier, Joseph	2 00
Longworth, Nora	47 52	McCourier, Raphael	2 00
Lord, A. M.	2 00	McCullough, J. F.	24 37
Lovejoy, E. M.	2 00	McCullough, J. F., Jr.	2 00
Lowe, A. E.	2 00	McCullough, R. J.	2 00
Loyte, M. I.	17 35	McDermott, B.	23 58
Lutts, H. L.	2 00	McElman, Chas.	17 84
Lyle, George	2 00	McElman, Sarah	89 10
Lyons, John	2 00	McFaun, F. S.	4 48
Mackenzie, E. J.	5 96	McGee, W. H.	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert	2 00	McGilvay, J. J.	2 00
Macomber, G. E.	8 68	McGilvay, J. S.	2 00
Maddoox, S. C.	7 70	McGilvay, M. A.	160 62
Maddox, W. H.	2 00	McGuire, P. A.	2 00
Maguire T.	8 93	McIntosh, Duncan	2 00
Maher, M. M.	27 72	McIver, C. L.	2 00

McKay, H. E.	2 00	Nelson, Adrian	2 00
McKee, G. A.	2 00	Nelson, J. E.	33 66
McKenney, E. A.	2 00	Newcomb, F. H.	2 00
McKenney & Forest	44 55	Newell, F. J.	2 00
McKenney, E. E.	55 46	Newhall, B. W. W.	2 00
McLeod, John	3 98	Newhall, A. W.	74 26
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Newhall, A. H.	2 00
McLoughlin, T. J.	2 00	Newhall, E. B.	103 42
McManus, Thomas	2 00	Newhall, Lucinda	148 51
McRae, Margaret	40 09	Newhall, H. B.	7 92
McTague, Edward	2 00	Newhall, John O.	2 89
McTague, Mary	21 78	Newhall, Frances H.	55 44
McVicker, J. P.	2 00	Newhall, W. L.	2 00
Meister, R. N.	2 00	Newhall, Carrie L.	65 84
Merrill, W. F.	2 00	Nickello, Dominick	2 00
Merrithew, I. M.	40 41	Nickello, Louis	2 00
Merrithew, V. R.	2 00	Nickerson, M. P.,	
Miller, H. C.	2 37	trustee	42 08
Miller, Mary F.	89 09	Nickerson, M. P.	2 00
Milligan, H. F.	2 00	Nickerson, S. E.	42 59
Miliigan, Thomas	147 33	Niles, Jessie P.	154 44
Milligan, Thomas Jr.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	3 98
Milliken, E. M.	48 51	Norris, Karl L.	2 00
Mills, Charlotte	39 60	Norton, A. E.	2 00
Milton, F. A.	2 00	Nourse, P. H., heirs	1 49
Mitchell, John	2 00	Noyes, O. L.	2 42
Mitchell, H. C., heirs	50 00	Noyes, P. A.	31 68
Moleski, Adam	2 00	Nutter, G. H.	2 00
Mostrom, O. G.	49 52	Nyhan, Peter	2 00
Moulton, R. E. & R. Day	62 37	O'Brien, Alice	58 41
Mungan, John J.	2 00	O'Donnell, E.	2 00
Munroe, Alexander, Jr.	45 27	Oliver, C. B.	8 25
Munroe, H. E.	4 18	Oliver, C. A.	2 00
Murphy Edward	2 00	Oliver, E. M.	63 86
Musick, A. P.	2 48	Oliver, D. M.	17 35
Myette, C. J.	2 00	Oliver, M. E.	47 52
Neal, M. E.	29 62	Orr, Malcolm	172 78

Osborne, E. C.	49	12	Pilling, C. L.	2	00
Osgood, H. E.	11	90	Pinkham, E. V.	2	00
Outmet, Jules	2	00	Pinkham, D. D.	2	00
Packhard, H. H.	2	00	Platt, E. M.	2	00
Palmer, L. E.	118	50	Platt, L. D.	42	57
Parker, D. A.	2	00	Platt, E. S. W.	2	00
Parker, E. C.	8	44	Pollock, Arnold	2	00
Parker, M. W.	119	79	Popp, C. O.	35	66
Parker, F. L.	9	92	Pratt, F. E.	2	00
Parker, J. L.	3	96	Pratt, C. A.	2	00
Parker, P. R.	2	00	Pray, C. H.	2	00
Parker, S. A.	2	00	Priest, G. L.	50	02
Parker, T. M.	2	00	Putney, M. E.	16	63
Parkins, F. W.	2	00	Putney, W. L.	2	00
Parkins, J. T.	29	52	Quinlan, J. H.	2	00
Parrott, M. E.	25	74	Quinn, M. J.	55	35
Parsons, J. W.	2	00	Quint, G. W.	1	58
Parsons, L. E.	5	96	Quirk, Thomas	2	00
Parsons, L. E. & F.			Raddin, J. A.	51	98
L.	200	58	Raddin, E. H.	2	00
Patten, A. L.	16	85	Raddin, H. A.	34	65
Paul, W. F.	2	00	Raddin, Willie A.	2	00
Pearce, William	2	00	Raddin, Willis A.	2	00
Pearce, M. S.	1	98	Ramsdell, B. A.	2	00
Pearson, E. J.	2	00	Ramsdell, F. N.	2	00
Pearson, Evelina J.	6	44	Rea, E. W.	2	48
Pearson, G. H.	144	54	Reardon, J.	2	00
Peckham, H. A. B.	68	33	Reed, R. H.	2	00
Penney, A. L.	2	00	Remick, B. M.	2	00
Penney, W. H.	28	63	Remick, C. G.	53	46
Penney, William	58	13	Remick, R. E.	2	00
Perssons, O. F.	49	82	Rhodes, A. A.	2	99
Peterson, A. A.	34	65	Rhodes, M. A.	48	51
Petterson, C. A.	26	75	Rhodes, Lizetta	34	16
Phelps, W. H.	2	00	Rhodes, T. E.	59	43
Phillips	56	43	Rhodes, Henrietta	25	74
Price, John	2	00	Rice, Fred	3	19

Rich, C. A.	2 30	Seigel, Peter	9 64
Rice, S. E.	2 00	Semons, W. H.	34 65
Rich, W. F.	2 00	Shaughnessy, J. J.	2 79
Richardson, C. W.	2 00	Shaw, E. P.	2 00
Richardson, A. E.	2 00	Shaw, Abra	40 34
Richardson, J. H.	2 00	Sherman, A. W.	2 00
Riley, Harry	2 00	Sherman, M. A.	2 00
Rivers, J. F.	2 00	Shannon, F. G.	2 00
Robbins, E. L.	2 00	Sheverill, James	2 00
Robbins, J. F.	44 57	Shirley, Phres	36 65
Roberts, E. S.	2 00	Sim, William	540 56
Roberts, H. R.	2 00	Simmons, M.	21 78
Roberts, J. R.	31 70	Simpson, W. H.	2 00
Roberts, M. A.	2 00	Skelding, Alice	24 75
Robinson, A. A.	7 94	Skricpk, Simon	2 00
Robinson, A. D.	5 94	Slaglezzo, L. L.	2 00
Robinson, M. R.	160 38	Sloden, J. B.	2 99
Robinson Duck and Poultry Co.	154 44	Small, L. M., Jr.	2 00
Robinson, G. A.	12 64	Smiledge, C. A.	7 94
Robinson, H. B.	41 60	Slattery, Joseph	823 62
Robinson, Sarah	8 91	Slattery, Mary	61 38
Rohrer, Albert	2 00	Smith, C. K.	5 96
Rohrer, I. M.	80 69	Smith, F. J.	2 00
Roseland, Edward	2 00	Smith, George	2 99
Rowl, L. B.	4 67	Smith, John	2 00
Rowl, S. E.	22 77	Smith, R. A.	29 70
Rowell, J. L.	2 00	Smith, Julia	35 64
Russell, H. P.	28 73	Smith, E. A.	23 76
Sanborn, A. E.	31 70	Smith, V. N.	29 23
Sanders, Clara	30 00	Smith, William	2 00
Saunders, C. H.	2 00	Soul, S. E.	2 00
Saunders, B. P.	2 00	Speed, Thomas	2 00
Sawyer, C. H.	7 94	Sprague, E. F.	2 00
Schein, Meyer	41 60	Sprague, Walter	2 00
Scofield, James	2 00	Spurling, G. E.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	47 52	Spurr, W. B.	50 51
		Stacy, O. S.	2 00

Stackpole, Step'n heirs	13 86	Tillett, James	2 00
Stanborn, C. P.	70 31	Tilton, W. F.	2 00
Staples, A. W.	2 00	Tingley, Isaiah	2 00
Stevens, C. E.	9 82	Titcomb, J. J.	32 67
Stevens, R. D.	56 43	Tobey, D. W.	25 67
Sevenson, J. E.	2 00	Tobin, Henry	2 00
Stewart, Frank	2 00	Townsend, E. R.	2 00
Stewart, J. W.	2 00	Townsend, J. H.	2 00
Stiles, N. R.	65 36	Trainer, John	2 00
Stocker, A. M.	88 63	Trainer, Emma	8 91
Stocker, Frederick	716 20	Trautvetter, Carl & Annie	
Stocker, L. E.	2 00		32 67
Stoddard, Archie	2 00	True, J. B.	69 32
Stokes, John W.	2 00	Tucker, J. D.	2 00
Stokes, M. E.	140 09	Tufts, J. H. W.	4 32
Strout, F. A.	2 00	Tufts, R. W.	31 68
Struthers, L. M.	33 46	Turner, Harry A.	31 70
Sullivan, Elizabeth	15 84	Tuttle, Abbie heir	30 00
Sullivan, F. P.	2 00	Upham, George	2 00
Sullivan, G. H.	2 00	Valentine, J. A.	2 00
Sullivan, W. S.	2 00	Valentine, Josephine	28 71
Sweeney, D. F.	7 94	Varnum, C. H.	3 98
Sweeney, R. M.	28 71	Vines, Jacob	2 99
Sweet, F. M.	2 00	Vollin, Adolph	5 17
Swoger, J. W.	90 61	Vollin, Lena	49 50
Sykes, Calvin	41 60	Walker, C. E.	2 00
Sylvester, H. G.	11 90	Walsh, David	2 00
Sylvester, L. H.	2 00	Walsh, J. P. est.	99
Szelast, Joseph	2 00	Walter, N. A.	2 00
Taylor, C. H.	52 49	Walter, E. J.	79
Teichman, Otto	2 00	Walter, Roger	3 68
Terrill, F. M.	2 00	Ward, Henry	69 02
Thomas, F. M.	2 00	Ward, H. F.	2 00
Thomas, N. R.	35 64	Warren, C. H.	2 00
Thompson, F. A.	2 00	Warren, M. G.	15 84
Thompson, W. E.	2 00	Washburne, J. H.	2 00
Tibbitts, E. G.	30 69	Washburne, Sylvia	39 60

Waters, J. H.	2 00	Winchester, M. L.	30 69
Waters, Elizabeth	83 16	Winchepaw, S. R.	2 00
Wentworth, Joseph	2 00	Wing, Willard	3 29
Watson, D. B.	17 84	Wing, Henrietta	82 67
Watson, S. D.	98 03	Winslow, W. G.	2 00
Watts, E. J.	33 17	Witherel, L. F.	5 96
Webber, W. J.	2 00	Wood, J. J.	2 00
Webber, M. L.	20 69	Woodward, D. C.	55 46
Weddleton, Harding	2 00	Wormstead, S. A.	11 90
Weddleton, O. C.	2 00	Wormstead, C. N.	76 25
Weddleton, William	71 60	Wormstead, H. A.	52 27
Weddleton, William Jr.	2 00	Wormstead, C. N. Jr.	34 67
Weeks, A. L.	53 46	Wuest, P. B.	2 00
Weiner, Harry	2 50	Young, G. P.	25 76
Welch, John	3 98	Young, W. H. Jr.	2 00
Welt, E. E.	2 00	Youlden, Richard	2 00
Westwood, C. E.	2 00	Zavoy, Frank	2 00
Westwood, Thomas	2 00	Ant, Stephen	5 96
Wheeler, H. K.	21 80	Boyle, Clarence	2 00
Wheeler, A. M.	84 15	Ford, Alexander	2 00
Whitcher, E. A.	2 00	McRae, Roy	3 96
White, G. H.	2 00		
White, L. H. estate	53 96	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
White, N. S.	2 00	Abbott, Martin G.	4 95
Whitehead, Joseph	9 90	Ahearne, William	5 94
Whiteside, C. A.	2 00	Aldworth, Eliza A.	57 23
Whittredge, H. W.	2 00	Almon, W. H.	8 91
Wilkins, John	2 00	Anderson, Freda	45 54
Wilkinson, C. E.	2 00	Anderson Charles J.	99
Wilkinson, D. M.	34 67	Akerblom, August	9 41
Williams, Chuddy	2 00	Anderson, A. A.	38 61
Williams, John	2 00	Bartlett, Mary S.	99
Williams, W. W.	2 00	Babb, Charles W.	4 95
Williams, M. C.	80 19	Baird, W. H.	11 88
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Bangs, Charles H.	4 46
Wilson, H. O.	2 00	Barber, Forrest	2 97
Wilson, P. M.	21 50	Barker, Nina R.	7 92

Barnard, Walter	1	98	Cockrane, C. E.	2	48
Barnes, Isabella	11	88	Cohen, Abram		99
Barnes, Levi, heirs	2	38	Cohen, J. T.		99
Beebe, Eliza A.	5	94	Collins, A. E.	2	49
Butterfield, R. S.	3	96	Collins, Catherine	11	88
Berger, Max	6	44	Comeau, Joseph		79
Biathrow, Nancy	21	78	Condon, Richard	6	93
Bishop, John O.	396	00	Conley, Charles	32	67
Bishop, T. W.	59	40	Connelly, C. P. & M.	8	91
Blackwood, James	30	69	Connare, Mary	2	48
Blakeley, George C.	29	70	Coughlin, F. P.	354	42
Blakie, John S.	50	49	Cowling, F. and others	13	86
Blisch, Anelia	1	98	Craig, Charles	7	92
Boynton, S. A.	6	62	Crambovit, L. W.		99
Breed, Nathan heirs	2	97	Crambovit, Spyrus	1	98
Breed, Samuel	4	95	Crosby, Annie	4	95
Brennan, W. J.	2	48	Crosby, S. L.	6	93
Brickett, Addison	4	95	Cross, Mary C.	42	18
Brigham, F. C.	1	98	Crozier, M. M.	1	98
Broadner, F. X.	2	38	Crozier, W. S.	3	96
Brown, W. A.	108	90	Cunningham, J. J.		99
Brown, W. L.		50	Curier, M. H.	1	98
Bruce, Anabel	49	50	Curtis, B. B.	4	75
Breakhart Hill			Cusick, John		50
Forestry	509	95	Cyr, Annie L.	3	47
Butterfield, George W.			Cyr, Pierre	3	96
heirs	135	63	Cusick, J. P.	3	47
Caldwell, Ella R.	25	74	Dacey, F. D.	1	49
Cahill, John P.	1	19	Dacey, Mary		50
Carlton, H.	29	70	Daley, Thomas	22	77
Carlson, J. A.		99	Doherty, Margaret	4	95
Casselleto, John		99	Donovan, M. M.	25	74
Casselleto, Joseph	1	49	Donofrior, Michael		99
Chalra, George	1	98	Doten, C. F.	3	96
Chipman, Allie S.	36	14	Dowing, M. J.	1	19
Clarke, M. A.	81	18	Drew, J. T.	3	96
Cogliano, Andree	7	92	Driscoll, M. D.	3	96

Drown, C. P.	1	98	Getchell, Amos E.	25	74
Ellery, H. G.	2	97	Giacobbi, Antonio	33	66
Engeman, G. H.	81	80	Gilbert, William		99
English, A. E.	1	98	Gibson, J. R.	1	98
English, A. W. G.		50	Girard, Henry		99
Erickson, Emil	3	96	Giovani Beatrice	3	47
Ernest, C. A.	11	88	Glass, Alexander	25	74
Estabrook	65	34	Glidden, Charles est.	112	86
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1	78	Goneau, Louis	5	94
Evans, Angetta	5	45	Gould, Clarissa	3	56
Evans, Emma	2	97	Gould, J. H.	56	43
Fairchild, D. R.		99	Gould Bros.	256	50
Fairchild, Henry		99	Grafton, Richard		99
Faulkner, A. R.	33	66	Graham, Richard	1	98
Fay, W. A.	6	93	Grammso, L. F.	2	48
Feeley, J. J.	3	96	Graves, Montie	46	83
Floyd, B. Tappan	2	48	Gray, Eliza A.	43	56
Fogg, C. E.		99	Green, J. & E. A.	36	14
Foley, W. J.	19	80	Griffin, Catherine	1	98
Folsom, S. S.	23	76	Griffin, S. A.	6	93
Forti, P. D.	1	98	Grover, J. E.	14	36
Forstlin, Christno	40	10	Gourley, W. P.	1	98
Foster, Aaron	1	49	Green, N. G.	9	41
Frizzell, F. A. trustee	89	10	Hall, A. J.	2	97
Frost, F. M. & A. G.	109	89	Hacker, H. M.	1	98
Filler, Alonzo L.	2	97	Hale, George	7	92
Fowle, Leonard	37	62	Hands, James	1	98
Gallagher, M. H.	5	94	Hartin, M. N.		99
Gandreau, P. L.	1	29	Harris, Morris	2	48
Gardella, Ernest	5	94	Harritas, G. D.		99
Gates, Albert, Jr.	8	91	Harwood, G. H.	6	93
Gartside, H. B.	30	69	Hazen, E. D.	2	48
Gazzola, Frank	2	97	Healey, M. F.	3	96
Geizler, Gertrude	1	49	Hearsey, Flora	1	98
Gray, Ella F.	59	40	Hedrington, D. J. E.	4	95
Gillan, James	87	12	Herratt, J. L.	1	49
Gerry, Samuel	5	94	Herrick, F. W.	168	30

Hickford, D. L.	99	Kennedy, Margaret	59 40
Higgins, Charlotte	7 92	Kennedy, A. S.	44 55
Hilton, G. E.	2 38	Kiersteak, B. B.	1 98
Hines, Edward	24 75	King, J. P.	6 93
Hines, Catherine	3 96	Knapp, G. E.	19 80
Hobbs, G. M.	14 36	Kurz, Johanna estate	18 81
Hobbs, G. M. trustee	6 54	Kyles, I. Ella	2 97
Hobbs, G. W.	21 78	La Fluor, H.	1 49
Hobart, F. W.	5 45	Lambert, J. A.	3 96
Hodges, L. W.	57 42	Langley, Abbie	32 18
Holbrook, R. H.	1 98	Lawler, M. E.	7 92
Holmes, B. T.	5 45	Lawrence, Ellen	6 93
Howard, E. O.	55 44	Lazor, John	2 97
Howard, H. L.	35 64	Leavitt, Harriett	11 88
Howarth, J. H.	1 98	LeFaveur, W. P.	10 69
Hoyt Bros.	67 32	Libbey, Alice E.	6 93
Hunt, C. A.	39 60	Lilydale, Carl	1 39
Hurley, D. E.	4 95	Linnehan, Edward	3 96
Hussy, Samuel	7 92	Linnehan, Catherine	1 98
Hussy, S. B. & W. Williams	19 80	Littlefield, M. L.	3 96
Ingalls, Charles	11 88	Long, G. T.	99
Innisfail Club	3 96	Lowell, W. W.	1 98
Iresen, S. S.	11 88	Lucas, Ella B.	4 95
James John	79	Lynde, A. V., heirs	32 18
James, Mary	79	Lynde, A. Selwin	19 80
Jeffreys, C. A.	7 92	Lynch, Margaret	99
Jenkins, C. E.	3 47	Luper, Michael	2 97
Johnson, Annie	1 98	Littlefield, U. B.	99
Johnson, B. N.	44 06	Lynn Historical Society	3 96
Johnson, Charles	99	Madden, Catherine	36 63
Johnson, J. M.	1 98	Macdonald, U. S.	50
Kane, R. J.	1 98	Maher, Dennis	4 95
Karlson, Gustaf	6 93	Maleti, Gaetans	2 77
Kelley, P. F. and Mary	1 98	Marshall, Robert	3 96
Kelley, Thomas	99	Matthews, Albert	9 90
Kelley, T. B.	1 49	Mayberry, C. C.	2 38
		McCafferty, William	2 97

McCormick, N. R.	3 96	Osgood, Martha	17 82
McDermott, J. A.	7 43	Parker, Alice M.	2 48
McLeod, G. E.	26 73	Partelow, H. V.	336 60
McLeod, G. T.	5 45	Parker, Charles A.	41 58
McCullough, Flora	38 41	Parker, S. I.	3 47
McCotter, Mary A.	77 81	Papazian M.	3 96
McBrien, James	5 94	Parks, V. F.	2 97
McEchern, Paul	99	Parsons, J. W. F.	55 94
McManus, C. A.	5 94	Pearson, Mildred	14 85
McManus, J. L.	13 86	Peasley, H.	6 93
McPherson, H. H.	4 46	Pemino M.	3 47
Metcalf, G. A.	8 25	Perry, G. E.	3 47
Miller, J. F.	52 32	Perry, Gertrude	50
Miller, Julivus	2 97	Pearce, E. P.	47 03
Montague, A. L.	40 10	Philbrick, W. C.	31 68
Mone, H. H.	1 49	Pranker, Julia E.	59 40
Morrison, J. T.	5 94	Pratt, S. E.	7 43
Morse, E. E.	69 30	Pratt, N., Jr.	7 63
Morrow, J. R.	2 97	Prisley, Jane	73 26
Morton, F. C.	43 56	Quint, M. A.	1 98
Munroe, Alexander	47 23	Ralph, W. F.	6 93
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	3 96	Randall, H. T.	7 92
McDowell, T. J.	29 00	Randall, L. A.	5 45
Macy, Mercy W.	1 49	Rice, W. P.	5 94
Newhall, Charles H.	99	Roberts, W. H.	16 83
Newhall, I. A.	59	Rogers, H. H.	397 01
Newhall, J. S.	1 19	Roundy, heirs	93 06
Nelson, Emerson	99	Rugire, Amello	79
Nelson, John	3 96	Russell, G. W.	79
Newth, Thomas	19 31	Russell, S. A.	39 60
Nogren, Jacob	3 96	Ready, T. J.	79
Nunn, C. E.	2 97	Sabean, Phoebe	99
Oakes, C. & E.	4 46	Sampson, Thomas	1 98
Oaskey, David	1 49	Scott, Ulvilda estate	95 04
O'Brien, John	3 96	Scribner, J. B.	5 94
Osgood, Hollie	2 48	Senter, W. heirs	3 96
		Shaw, H. G.	9 90

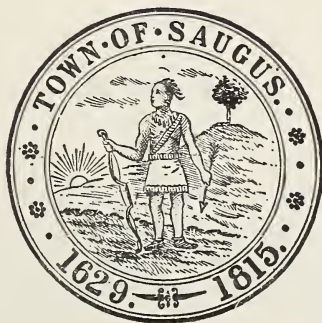
Sherin, Patrick	3	96	Valquet, H. H.	4	95
Silver, F. W.	1	49	Van Dell, F. L.	3	47
Sisk, J. R.	38	61	Venini, M.	10	40
Sheehan, William	2	97	Vroom & Healey	24	75
Silvander, C. G.	6	93	Walker, C. F. Jr.	36	14
Slaine, W. J.		50	Walker, C. F.	20	79
Smiledge, G. W.		99	Walker, M. A.	9	90
Smiledge, H. C.	2	97	Wallace, N. A.		79
Smith, C. F.	36	14	Walker, Ina B.	60	89
Snow, Florence	1	49	Walsh, John		99
Spencer, Thomas	9	90	Warren, C. A.	1	98
Spinney, C. M.	1	98	Wells, C. W.	30	69
Spinney, C. F.	4	95	Wells, J. E.	2	38
Stanwood, E. C.	3	96	Welsh, C. L.	6	93
Stevens, M. C.	2	97	Welch, Willard	42	94
Stevens, W. C.	12	87	Whall, W. B. F.	3	96
Stillman, E. D.	2	97	Wheeler, F. E.	35	64
Sullivan, Helen	13	86	Whitcomb, A. D.	88	17
Smith, J. N.	1	39	Whitney, Harriett	28	71
Spinney, B. F.	1	29	White, T. L.	5	94
Symonds, W. E.		59	Whitman, Frank	35	64
Starbird, C. J.	1	49	Whittaker, J. O.		99
Taylor, A. B.	55	44	Whittaker, F. E.	35	64
Taylor, F. M.	14	36	Whorf, L. W.	3	94
Taylor, L. A.		50	Wiggin, V. M.		99
Tedesco, L.		99	Williams, C. M.	7	92
Thompson, E. E.	3	96	Williams, W.	50	49
Thompson, G.	1	19	Wilson, H. N.	32	18
Thompson, R. W.	6	93	Worcester, E. L.	1	49
Tigh Henry	1	98	Wyman, David	19	80
Totino, L.	1	49	Wyman, F. H.	27	23
Trescott, C. A.	4	95	Wood, Harmon & Co.	211	22
Trobridge, B. F.	64	35	Young, Horatio	5	94
Twisden, H. S.	2	48	York, Viola	1	98
Uphan, Orne heirs	5	94	Zeigler, J. J.	29	70
Valincourt, M. A.	11	39	Zutell, F. B.	11	39

Lynde, J. M.	59 40	Watson, Mary	2 97
Nichols, G. C.	3 96	Weeks, G. W.	19 80
Smith, E. F.	9 90		

NOTE.—Have paid the treasurer \$6,500.74 since Jan. 1, 1907, not included in above list.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1907.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	Term expires 1908
GEORGE M. AMERIGE, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	Term expires 1907
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.	.	.	Term expires 1909

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A. M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1907.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 2—March 22.

Spring terms (12 weeks), April 1—June 21.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 9—December 20.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Monday, January 6, 1908.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March 1906	\$31,400 00	
From State, tuition	372 00	
From City of Boston	119 50	
	<u> </u>	\$31,891 50

EXPENDITURES.

Teacher's salaries	\$20,018 70	
Superintendent's salary	1,000 00	
Janitor's salaries	2,909 01	
Supplies	2,529 53	
Fuel	3,187 74	
Incidentals	1,650 70	
	<u> </u>	\$31,295 68
Balance unexpended		<u> </u> \$595 82

Incidentals Expenses.

City of Melrose for tuition	\$54 38	
Lynn Water Board (1905 & 1906)	300 75	
Wm. Sutton Lodge for rent	25 00	
East Saugus Church for rent	100 00	
Essex County Training School	30 71	
C. H. Storke, taking school census	50 00	
W. F. Paul, alteration in Roby School	128 19	
Supply room work	25 00	
Geo. W. Caswell, plumbing	118 36	
Cunningham Iron Co.	182 22	
Incidentals	636 09	
	<u> </u>	\$1,650 70

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR REPAIRS.

March, 1906, was	\$500 00
Amount expended	500 00

(For detail expenditures see report of Auditor.)

Report of School Committee.

The school committee herewith submits its annual report. Following the custom of several years past, since the conduct of the classes themselves has been covered thoroughly in the report of superintendent of schools to this committee, this report is concerned only with matters of general policy. It is the manifest intention of the law that school committees shall not be compelled personally to be acquainted with all of the details of the management of the individual grades, but shall rather devote its attention to such questions as contracts for supplies, the care of school buildings, the choice of teachers and janitors, the financial arrangements, and shall act as a sort of court of appeal to which teachers, pupils, parents and the superintendent may come, when the larger questions arise which only a body in touch with the citizens can satisfactorily handle. For this reason, parents and citizens of the town are referred to the superintendent's report for information on the internal affairs of the schools, and to this report for information on those matters with which the committee is expected personally to deal.

The Election of Teachers.

We think no one will deny that the committee's most important function is that of choosing the teachers. The part which the teacher fills in the making of the life of a child is so important and oftentimes so determining a factor that more may depend upon it than upon any other matter occurring in that child's life. More is demanded, therefore, of a teacher than a mere education in the subjects he or she is to teach. To learning must be added character, personal adaptability and keen sympathies. If Puritanism and a Puritan clergy made Massachusetts the dominant

factor in all the affairs of this country prior to the last half century, it is equally certain that since the Puritan period it is the high quality of the public schools of Massachusetts which has maintained the citizens of that state as leaders in affairs. And this means that the school teacher of Massachusetts has been an exceedingly strong influence in the making of all of which Massachusetts is proudest.

An Increase of Pay for Teachers.

With this as their firm belief your committee have sought to make such selections of teachers as should make the schools of this town rank well among those of the entire state. They believe that on the whole they have succeeded in so doing. The fact that graduates of our schools have earned in the higher institutions to which they have gone, like, for example, the normal schools and colleges, records for scholarship and character of which no one need be ashamed, sustains the committee's belief. The committee feel, however, that the time has come when a very frank statement of some of the difficulties with which they are confronted should be made to the tax payers and the parents alike. No town official ought to hesitate to take the whole body of citizens into his confidence as to the conduct of his department, and this committee are extremely anxious that their acts shall be discussed and criticised by all of the people of Saugus with entire freedom. The committee find themselves face to face with this situation. Each succeeding year, they have asked for a larger appropriation for their department than for any previous year. Largely upon their recommendation the town has recently increased its indebtedness \$75,000 for new school buildings. This very year the committee feels obliged, however, to ask for an increase of several thousand dollars over the amount which it had to expend during 1906. The Town has granted every request for money which we have made, and has shown a disposition at all times to permit this department an entirely free hand. It is believed, therefore, that the committee are not taking advantage of this generosity of the citizens when they ask the increase of this year for quite another purpose than for that of maintaining all of the existing schools and for the

accommodation of such increases in numbers of pupils as the growth of the town brings about. The committee wishes to state that a considerable amount of the additional money asked for will, if granted, be used for increasing the salary of practically every teacher in the town's employ.

A Poorly Paid Profession.

As has been stated above, we desire to give a thoroughly frank statement of the reasons for this action of ours. They are really two in number. In the first place the teaching profession is entitled to larger pay than it receives. The average employee who does equally capable work in any commercial establishment receives better wages. The pay of a teacher in our public schools, unless she be the principal of the building or in charge of a special department in High School, is only \$450 per year or less than \$9.00 per week. The average pay for the same amount of work in an office can hardly be less than \$500 per year. As an actual fact, many pupils of our own schools who had an ambition to become teachers and because of their mental equipment would have succeeded admirably as such, have felt obliged to give up this ambition because the chance to earn suitable compensation was so much brighter in other lines. If it were not for the long vacations and the fascination of the work when one becomes accustomed to it, probably many who are now teaching would leave the profession entirely. Partly because we want to attract the brightest graduates of our own schools to the work of teaching in their home town, and partly because it is only fair that teachers should get such remuneration as will repay them for the expenses of special training at normal school or college which their work requires, and which employment in the mercantile establishment does not require, we urge upon the Town such an appropriation as will permit us to advance the salaries of all teachers to at least \$500.

Competition with other Committees.

As the second reason for this increase it is only necessary to call attention to the location of the town of Saugus. Although the poorest town in this end of the metropolitan district, if not

the poorest in the entire district, it is compelled to compete with all the metropolitan cities and towns for teachers. The city of Lynn, the town of Revere, the city of Malden, the city of Melrose and the town of Wakefield are our nearest neighbors. Every single one of them pays from \$50 to \$200 more per year for a teacher than do we. Every single year these places take away from us several promising teachers, and when we look elsewhere for candidates to fill their places we are compelled to find teachers whom these other cities and towns have not discovered, or to take those whom they have not regarded as satisfactory. It is only by searching far and wide that the kind of a teacher with whom we can be satisfied can be obtained, and if her success with us is at all apparent it is only a short time before she is engaged at better pay elsewhere and we have to hunt again. Now it is entirely true that even with the advance which we purpose to make, the remuneration which we can offer a teacher will be less than that which she can obtain in neighboring communities. We cannot hope to compete successfully with the cities or wealthier towns. But we have found that oftentimes the attractiveness of the work in a town like ours makes up somewhat for smallness of the pay and that many teachers could have been kept here if it had been possible to offer them even as little as \$50 a year more. It is our desire to be able to do this and is also our hope that with a minimum wage of \$500 we can compete on at least equal terms with any town in Essex County for new teachers and can hold many of those whom we now have. We therefore heartily recommend that a sufficient additional appropriation over that which we received last year for teachers be given us for this purpose.

Purchases of Supplies.

The wise policy of the town which directs that all orders of supplies and all contracts for work amounting to more than \$100 shall be awarded to the lowest bidder is followed generally in this department. The new furnaces for the East Saugus school, the repairs upon the lavatories at the Roby School and much other work have been contracted for in this way. The only

serious exception to this rule occurred when the committee found it necessary to put an entire set of new tubes in the boilers at the Roby School and gave the order to the Cunningham Iron Works of South Boston because the boilers themselves were bought from that concern, and it seemed likely that better results could be obtained from permitting the makers of the boilers to put them in perfect order.

The purchases of coal were made after competition between several dealers and the contract was awarded for the school coal and for that of the Town Hall for the following prices :

George's Creek Coal	\$4 05 per ton
Lackawanna Broken Coal	5 86 " "
Lackawanna Egg Coal	6 00 " "
Lackawanna Stove and Nut Coal	6 12 " "

The successful bidder was the Lynn Coal Co. and the committee were careful to obtain from them not only a contract properly prepared but a bond of sufficient size that the contract should be fulfilled as to quality as well as quantity. It is believed that the price herein named is as low as could have been obtained.

In General.

A number of smaller matters might well be called to the attention of the town at this time without a lengthy discussion here. The committee desire the fullest consideration and discussion of their work by all citizens at all times. They are especially anxious that any neglect on the part of any employee of their department shall be called to their attention. The work of the janitors has on the whole been well rendered. The comfort of the pupils has, we think, so far as proper heating and ventilating of the buildings has to do with it, been at all times assured. The selection of a janitor for the new high school building proved not an easy task because this is by long odds the best position of the kind which the committee has at its disposal. With the desire to be fair to the large number of applicants the committee arranged with the Massachusetts Civil Service

Commission for a competitive examination and it was because the present janitor obtained the highest mark in that test, a mark so high in fact that it was but little below 100 per cent., that he was elected. The condition of some of the district schools is also a matter which calls for some attention at different times, but the committee believe that the quality of instruction given in them and the attention paid to the comfort and convenience of the pupils are satisfactory to those most directly concerned. North Saugus now has two teachers and the growth of that end of the Town warrants us in hoping that some day the town may be warranted in building a new building there with all modern conveniences. At Oaklandvale, the selectmen at the suggestion of this committee, have arranged for a well, in order that a convenient and permanent water supply for the pupils may be available.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

We estimate that we shall require for the year 1907 as follows :

Teachers and Superintendent	.	.	\$23,000
Janitors	.	.	3,500
Supplies	.	.	3,000
Fuel	.	.	3,100
Incidentals	.	.	1,400
			<hr/>
			\$34,000

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit herewith my thirteenth annual report.

Perhaps the most important event of the year is the completion and occupancy of two new school-houses. This increase in school accommodations has afforded relief where it was greatly needed, and has made it possible to effect several desirable changes in organization. The opening of the new high school building and the removal of the high school from the Roby has made it easy to arrange the schools at Saugus Center in eight rooms; one grade in a room. A partition was placed through the center of the large room formerly occupied by the high school making it into two good class rooms of the usual size. This was possible because the arrangement of the heating and ventilating ducts was planned with this change in view. Thus the Roby becomes an eight-room grade school building.

As there was no room for the ninth grade in the Roby it became necessary to have it occupy one room in the old building or assign to its use one of the vacant rooms in the new high school. It was finally decided that the most economical plan would be to make the transfer to the new building, and place the ninth grade from East Saugus in the same room.

The new high school building has eight class rooms, a chemical and a physical laboratory, and an assembly hall. The seating capacity is sufficient to accommodate the school for several years, if its growth is no greater than it has been recently. At present there are about 180 pupils in the building, including 48 in grade nine.

As there are in the several schools of the town about 90 pupils in grade nine and more than 100 in grade eight it is probable that the classes to enter the high school for a few years will be larger than they have been.

A new four-room schoolhouse on Lincoln avenue a little east of Morton avenue was occupied for the first time in September. The great need of this building was to relieve East Saugus which has been overcrowded for some time. But the building is located too far west to be within easy reach of the East Saugus pupils. For this reason it was with considerable difficulty that the pupils of this section were accommodated this fall. The ninth grade was transferred to the High School and pupils of the first five grades living on Ballard street or west of it were transferred to the new building and two schools were opened there. By this plan we have four schools at East Saugus with two grades in each room. Three of these schools have been very large—too large for the best work. Probably it will be necessary to open another school in the new building soon made up of grades, five and six. But the new school is so far to one side that it cannot easily afford further relief to this section. Evidently additional accommodations must be provided at East Saugus in the near future.

The membership of the Cliftdale Schools has not increased this year. When the fall term opened there was no overcrowding except in one room at the Felton. This need was met by the employment of an assistant for the principal with understanding that she work chiefly in grade eight—the overcrowded room.

At North Saugus there has been a marked increase in the school population, a part of the year the membership of the school being more than fifty. Two teachers became necessary and two have been employed. The assistant uses the upper room and works with the younger pupils, while the regular teacher has cared for the older classes in the room below. If the present large number of pupils continues the upper room should be furnished as a regular class room and two separate schools organized.

The Oaklandvale school is small and several pupils from this section are attending the schools at Saugus Center at their own expense for transportation. In the interest of economy as well as education it would be well to close this school and have all the pupils come to the Roby, transportation being furnished by the town. This arrangement would give the children of this section better school privileges at greatly reduced cost.

Teachers.

At present forty regular teachers are employed. Of these, six are in the High School, eight at the Roby, six at East Saugus including the new school, sixteen at Clifftondale and four in the outside schools. Seven of these are college graduates, twenty are normal school graduates, and six others have attended normal school but did not complete the course.

During the year ten teachers have resigned. Five left to accept a larger salary elsewhere. To make good these losses and to provide for increased enrolment, thirteen teachers have been elected. The following is the complete list of changes :

WITHDRAWALS	SCHOOL	ELECTIONS
Alice J. Potter	Roby	Alice M. Homan
Mary E. Greene	East Saugus	
Pauline R. Peckham	Roby	
Alice M. Homan	North Saugus	Lotta M. Wentworth
Bertha I. Phillips	Felton	Edith A. Chellis
Eva Alice Cole	Lincoln Avenue	Grace M. Stone
Lillian C. Campbell	Lincoln Avenue	Lucy M. Hayes
Alice G. Smart	Lincoln Avenue	Gertrude Lowe
Lucie Mears-Norris	East Saugus	Ina E. Hildreth
Susie L. Fitz	Essex street	Irene F. Thompson
	East Saugus	Mabel A. Bacon
	New School	Lucille C. Morse
	High	Clara B. Holden
	Felton	Alice G. Preston
	Roby	Edith M. Clark

TRANSFERS	FROM	TO
Ethel W. Coker	East Saugus	Roby
Lilla G. Parker	East Saugus	Roby
Ella F. Robinson	East Saugus	New School

Memorial Day.

It is the law of the State that, "In all the public schools the last regular session, or a portion thereof, prior to the thirtieth day of May, known as Memorial Day, shall be devoted to patriotic exercises." This law was observed in all our schools this year as for many years and with great pleasure.

It is also the law of the State that every school-house shall be furnished with a flag not less than four feet in length and "suitable apparatus whereby such flag may be displayed on the school-house building or grounds every school day when the weather permits and on the inside of the school-house on other days." In general this law has also been observed. There has never been a flag pole on the Roby building but there is one on the school-house near it. Occasionally janitors have allowed the halyards to break before putting in new ones. Then it becomes necessary to lower the pole in order to replace the ropes,—in some cases a difficult and expensive operation. Repairs of this kind are not made promptly always, and this means that during the interval the flag cannot be displayed.

The schools are indebted to the members of the G. A. R. for beautiful flags,—one for each schoolroom—which were formally presented last May. These flags are the proper size for inside display and for use in giving the flag salute by the pupils.

Sewing and Sloyd.

In many of the cities and towns of this state sewing holds a secure place in the curriculum of the public schools. To any one who has seen class work in sewing no argument is necessary to prove its practical value and its great interest to the girls. I am in favor of introducing sewing as a part of regular school work in the upper Grammar Grades. A course of one hour a week for two or three years could be offered without great

expense. If the girls furnished their own material, as is customary, the annual outlay need not exceed \$200.

Some form of manual training for the boys is quite as necessary and should be provided. A room can be equipped with benches and all the tools necessary for accommodating a class of twenty for about \$400. One such room might serve the whole town, for classes could go to it once a week from the several schools to take the lessons. If the lessons were offered to boys of as many as three grades, the annual expenses for an instructor would be about \$600.

Fire Drills.

Some attempt has been made to give fire drills in the larger school buildings but not with complete satisfaction. There is no way of sounding the fire alarm except by using a hand bell or the bells of the building. This is bungling and inadequate. I would suggest that each building be equipped with a gong of such size as to be heard easily in all parts of the building and to be used exclusively for fire drill purposes.

Public School Savings Bank.

Allow me to call your attention to the importance of encouraging pupils to save their money. This is being done in many places by the introduction of school savings bank or the stamp savings system. Upon inquiry I find that plans of this kind meet with general favor on the part of teachers, pupils and parents wherever they have been adopted. If some plan of this kind commends itself to you, I should be glad to see it tried in our schools.

A large number of the children have spending money, but it is often spent in a way to bring no benefit to the spender. Sometimes it is used in a way to produce positive physical injury. If a plan could be introduced that would cause our children to open bank accounts and begin to save systematically, I am sure the teachers would be glad to assume the extra work involved.

Music.

The report of the special teacher of music is herewith submitted :

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools :

DEAR SIR,—Owing to the fact that no radical changes are attempted in music, the report from year to year must necessarily be along similar lines.

During the past two years more individual work has been introduced and the results are most encouraging. The child can read much more rapidly and accurately. The method has given confidence to pupils,—has taught self-reliance, necessitating dependence upon one's knowledge and placing personal difficulties where the teacher can give direct help.

Work has been done in tone perception. This work demands close concentration of mind, strengthens the memory and trains the ear. A few minutes devoted to this drill, during each lesson, is of great value to pupils.

Music is the subject that sinks deeper far than all others, into the heart of the child, moulding it as nothing else can. It is an aid to discipline, producing harmony of thought and action, and is a means of giving courage and inspiration. So true is this, that if music were eliminated from our schools the efficiency of all school work would greatly suffer.

In closing, I wish to express my thanks to all for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. PAGE.

Drawing.

This department easily maintains the high standard of recent years. In view of the fact that we allow but 75 minutes a week to this subject, the results being obtained are highly creditable. We give place here to the report of the special teacher of Drawing.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—Throughout Massachusetts, for the past two years, there has been a gradual tendency in the courses of drawing instruction toward more constructive work. This has been more noticeable and carried out in a larger measure in cities and towns where the supervision of both the drawing and manual training have been under one and the same head. In towns where no distinct manual training course was provided, this change has manifested itself under the heads of Constructive Drawing and Design.

In preparing our course of study for this year I felt that we too needed more of this constructive work and knew that our course was not accomplishing what it should. Many of our pupils were woefully ignorant of terms constantly used in constructive work and of great value in one's general education. The experimental change which we made in our course has proved most successful. In the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth grades certain constructive terms are taught, the elements of a working drawing, the use and value of a blue print, and the association of familiar objects with type solids which they approximate in form. Both freehand and instrumental work are required. We believe this to be another wise step toward making our course a vital and progressive one.

Conditions for developing the work are more favorable than they have ever been since I have directed the work in Saugus. The most congested districts have been relieved by opening the new schools. By the present program each room receives a visit at least once in three weeks. The ninth grades receive lessons more often than the other grades as we believe it well that these pupils should have the greatest possible advantage since some of them leave school at the end of this year.

Since we have no kindergarten system many of our primary children are weaker in the use of their hands than in schools where the system exists. I have found it advisable and beneficial to introduce some simple paper folding, freehand cutting, and weaving, associated with the work in drawing. Though we have not gone to extremes in this work we can see that it has

benefited our writing, drawing and the general development of the children.

I think we may congratulate ourselves on having procured a group of such capable teachers to fill vacancies caused by recent resignations. May I thank all who have in any way aided my work and look for a continuation of their hearty support.

Respectfully submitted,

C. EDWARD NEWELL.

High School.

With the occupancy of the new building in September, it is believed that this school enters upon a new era of growth and prosperity. Already there is in evidence increased enthusiasm as well as increased enrolment, and there can be no doubt that the growth in numbers which has been so marked in the lower grades is about to appear in the High School. The entering class in the future should not be less than sixty and may be more. If the courses to be offered could be increased by the addition of stenography and typewriting, there can be no doubt that many pupils now leaving town would remain longer in the school. Beyond the initial expense for the installment of an equipment, the added annual expense would be very little except for the salary of an instructor. Your attention is called to the report of the Principal.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit to you my fifth annual report of Saugus High School.

Enrollment	139
Average membership for the year	117.33
Percentage of attendance	94
Present membership	134

The membership of the Saugus High School for the past year has been the highest in the history of the school. The percentage of attendance has again increased having this year a gain of one-half per cent.

Nevertheless each scholar has lost on an average over two weeks of school work; and, since about one-half of the scholars are seldom or never absent, that means that the other half loses on an average over four weeks of school work each year. When we consider the injury to pupil, class, and school of such irregularity in attendance, it is surprising that some parents will permit so many absences on flimsy excuses or with no excuse whatever.

Much dissatisfaction is caused by the fact that the no-school signal can be heard only in the immediate vicinity of the fire alarm bells. Often scholars who are very faithful in attendance come long distances to school after the bell has rung. Besides, I fear the non-faithful sometimes remain at home on stormy days in the belief that the bell may have rung and they didn't hear it.

If no other solution to the problem presents itself, a telephone at the High School would be a great help not only on such occasions but at many other times also.

Again, High School pupils might often attend school when the weather is not suitable for younger pupils to be out. For this reason I would suggest a second signal for the High School only.

As we said last year there has been nothing abnormal or startling to report in our regular work. There has been no change in the course of study, no change in the corps of teachers. The teachers have worked together faithfully and effectively, and the scholars have cheerfully adopted their every suggestion for the good of the school. The scholars too have as a whole worked hard and faithfully. We try to impress upon them that the good citizen is he who does his share in the world's work; and that, instead of being a necessary evil, work and its successful accomplishment is a source of happiness and contentment. That we are turning out workers and not drones is shown by the fact that graduates from our school were admitted this fall to Boston University, Harvard, Tufts and Williams. One is studying art, three are studying music, one elocution; some are in business college and others are profitably employed at home or in good business positions.

The question is often brought home to me,—Are we doing as much for the latter as for the rest? That we are doing our full duty to those who attend college is shown by the fact that our graduates are able to pass the Harvard examinations and that our school is approved by the College Entrance Certificate Board.

The constantly increasing requirements of the colleges necessarily crowd out the “three R’s” from our classical courses, but should we not give a course in which not only more attention can be given to these subjects but in which short-hand, type-writing, and business methods and correspondence may find a place? I believe the results would fully warrant the increased expense which, after installation, would be not more than \$1,000 per year.

My attention has often been called to the fact that many of our pupils read little outside of their school books and have little knowledge of current events. One can not be a good citizen unless he knows what is going on about him and exercises his judgment of men and affairs. It is to be regretted that no room in our new building was designed for a library and reading room. But I believe it would be a good investment if some of the best papers and magazines could be placed in each room and regular periods be devoted to their study.

Following the precedent established by former classes of the High School the class of 1906 presented the school with a beautiful gift, the best of Longfellow, which was a welcome addition to the decorations of the school building.

Our thanks are due also to the ladies of the Relief Corps who have presented the school with a beautiful flag, a most appropriate and acceptable gift.

At the beginning of the fall term we moved into our new building which we find more commodious and better suited in many ways for a High School than was our old building. It is to be regretted however that the laboratories were not ready for use. Our physics and chemistry classes have suffered somewhat thereby but we hope to more than make up the loss before the end of the school year.

Financial Report.

Amount of money on hand Jan. 1, 1906	.	.	\$16 10
Received from Bond prize contest,	.	.	39 45
Received from sale of recitation programs	.	.	6 55
			<hr/>
			\$62 10
Paid for printing	.	.	\$6 50
Paid for elocution teacher	.	.	25 00
Paid for recitation programs	.	.	6 00
			<hr/>
			\$37 50
			<hr/>
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1907	.	.	\$24 60

In conclusion, I wish again to thank you and the gentlemen of the committee for your kind and helpful interest throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

Sight and Hearing Tests.

Two sections of Chapter 502, acts of 1906 reads as follows :

SECTION 5. The school committee of every city and town shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully tested and examined at least once in every school year to ascertain whether he is suffering from defective sight or hearing or from any other disability or defect tending to prevent his receiving the full benefit of his school work, or requiring a modification of the school work, in order to prevent injury to the child or to secure the best educational results. The tests of sight and hearing shall be made by teachers. The committee shall cause notice of any defect or disability requiring treatment to be sent to the parent or guardian of the child, and shall require a physical record of each child to be kept in such form as the state board of education shall prescribe.

SECTION 6. The state board of health shall prescribe the directions for test of sight and hearing and the state board of

education shall, after consultation with the state board of health, prescribe and furnish to school committees suitable rules of instruction, test-cards, blanks, record books and other useful appliances for carrying out the purposes of this act, and shall provide for pupils in the normal schools instruction and practice in the best methods of testing the sight and hearing of children. The state board of education may expend during the year nineteen hundred and six a sum not greater than fifteen hundred dollars, and annually thereafter a sum not greater than five hundred dollars for the purpose of supplying the material required by this act.

The material for these tests was received from the state officials about the first of December and the teachers began at once the work required of them. The examinations were completed before the close of the term.

It was discovered that twenty per cent. of the pupils have imperfect eyesight while at least five per cent. have serious difficulty with the eyes. More than four per cent. of the scholars wear glasses but these were not included in the examinations as it was assumed that their eyes had already received attention. Evidently, many not now using eye-glasses ought to have them and parents who have been advised in this matter are urged to take action without delay.

About ten per cent. are defective in hearing in at least one ear, but not more than one-fourth of these are seriously defective. Doubtless in most cases the trouble may be entirely removed if competent medical advice is secured at once.

A summary of the record of sight and hearing tests is given in the last pages of this report.

School Physicians.

SECTION 1. Chapter 502, Acts of 1906 provides that "the school committee of every city and town in the Commonwealth shall appoint one or more school physicians," but by the provisions of section seven of this same act the committee is not permitted to incur any expense for this purpose beyond the amount

appropriated by the town. There being no appropriation, there can be no school physicians unless they are willing to serve without pay. I am of the opinion that a small appropriation for this purpose should be made by the town annually.

The experiences of the year give this subject peculiar interest. School hygiene in general and contagious diseases in particular should be given most careful study. Teachers are not specialists in this line. They often feel the need and should have the assistance of competent medical advice duly authorized.

Greatly to the regret of all our schools at Cliftondale have been disturbed again this fall by an outbreak of diphtheria. The experiences of 1889 were nearly duplicated as is seen by the following quotation from the school report of that year :

“Early in the winter of 1889 diphtheria prevailed in Cliftondale. There was a local panic and the schools were closed one week. Dr. Abbott of the State Board of Health was invited to come out from Boston, and he made a careful examination of the school-houses, also of the houses where the disease was or had been. The school-houses were thoroughly fumigated and cleansed according to his suggestions. We have made careful inspection of the cases, and feel confident on the theory of Dr. Abbott, that not a single case of diphtheria has originated within the schools.”

Having in mind such conditions as these as well as all matters pertaining to the physical welfare of the pupils, I am in favor of school physicians. The health of the pupils and the teachers should be afforded every possible protection.

A Closing Word.

I cannot close this report without urging an increase in the teacher's salaries. This is the most important consideration to come before you at this time. If there can be money this year for only one thing that we did not have last year let it be \$1,000 to increase teachers' salaries. If the present standard of the schools is to be maintained, it must come. At present salaries, it is with great difficulty that good teachers can be secured, but if such come to us they do not stay more than one or two years.

Notwithstanding these conditions much good work is being done in our schools, but the best is not yet in evidence. We can never be satisfied while there is so much ahead of us to achieve. We have not yet learned how to attend to the physical and moral development of the children in the best way. These problems are being studied by able men everywhere and it is to be hoped that wiser methods will soon be made known to us.

In conclusion, I desire to express my deep appreciation of the confidence imposed in me by entrusting me so many years with the administration of the schools of your care.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. STEVENS,

Superintendent.

Summary of Sight and Hearing Tests.

Classification.	High School.	Saugus Centre.	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus.	Ungraded Schools.	Total.
Number of pupils examined	177	265	557	201	81	1,281
Number defective in right eye ..	28	32	88	45	14	207
Number defective in left eye ...	21	40	106	38	18	223
Number defective in both eyes ..	16	29	85	30	13	173
Number very defective in eyesight	14	11	23	10	6	64
Number wearing glasses.....	13	10	26	8	1	58
Number defective in right ear	18	19	33	24	8	102
Number defective in left ear	19	14	28	23	7	91
Number defective in both ears ..	13	3	22	16	6	60
Number very defective in hearing	6	2	12	8	3	31
Number of parents notified	27	35	88	37	16	203

The following are not included in the figures given above :

1. Many children of grade one.
2. Pupils not in school in December.
3. Eye tests of pupils wearing glasses.

Truant Officers' Report.

FOR THE YEAR 1906.	Mr. Joy.	Mr. Mansfield.	Total.
Number of cases investigated.....	33	92	125
Number of cases of truancy.....	12	18	30
Number absent for good cause	10	27	37
Number illegally absent	8	47	55
Number taken to court	0	2	2
Number sent to truant school.....	0	1	1
Number parents summoned to court.....	3	2	5
Number taken from street to school.....	3	0	3

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP.

	High School.	Saugus Center	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus	All Schools.
1897.					
January.....	74	223	360	154	847
September.....	100	276	386	167	977
1898.					
January.....	86	274	417	163	939
September.....	98	256	420	197	1,024
1899.					
January.....	95	268	385	181	979
September.....	86	267	425	164	992
1900.					
January.....	85	260	431	159	993
September.....	102	255	532	152	1,120
1901.					
January.....	98	261	510	146	1,089
September.....	121	273	502	157	1,130
1902.					
January.....	113	263	500	164	1,115
September.....	124	264	571	172	1,200
1903.					
January.....	109	250	539	169	1,148
September.....	112	276	624	185	1,277
1904.					
January.....	99	273	622	180	1,250
September.....	108	298	610	198	1,300
1905.					
January.....	98	294	598	187	1,257
September.....	115	310	650	250	1,420
1906.					
January.....	110	315	629	239	1,374
September.....	133	363	630	240	1,450

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

ENROLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1906.

GRADES.	AGE.															Totals.	
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
1	4	116	67	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	212
2	...	6	66	53	18	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157
3	5	47	70	28	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	162	
4	7	41	60	23	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	171	
5	4	44	36	10	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	147	
6	8	22	48	25	15	6	1	...	...	...	125	
7	1	4	35	37	25	12	2	1	...	...	117	
8	5	31	47	18	7	1	...	...	109	
9	4	36	25	20	4	3	...	92	
10	2	24	23	8	1	2	60	
11	1	5	13	12	4	...	35	
12	4	7	12	6	32	
13	1	3	4	1	10	
Ungraded	1	7	9	14	15	11	4	16	9	7	3	1	2	...	...	99
Totals	5	129	147	139	155	160	119	164	126	140	96	73	38	24	9	4	1528

High School.

Annual Statistics for Twenty Years.

YEAR.	Total Enrollment.	Average Whole Number.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
1887.....	601	507	457	90
1888.....	620	512	463	90
1889.....	767	554	492	90
1890.....	856	584	536	92
1891.....	758	637	565	88
1892.....	872	677	608	89
1893.....	908	708	629	89
1894.....	903	705	644	91.3
1895.....	960	743	681	92
1896.....	1,037	811	747	92
1897.....	1,196	913	850	93
1898.....	1,284	972	897	92.2
1899.....	1,207	1,004	924	92
1900.....	1,123	994	910	91.5
1901.....	1,247	1,099	1,016	92.4
1902.....	1,224	1,127	1,030	91.3
1903.....	1,330	1,170	1,044	89.2
1904.....	1,339	1,235	1,112	90
1905.....	1,495	1,294	1,173	90
1906.....	1,568	1,367	1,265	92.6

ANNUAL ENROLMENT BY GRADES

FOR EIGHT YEARS.

Grades.		1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
High School	1	123	147	120	184	194	159	211	212
	2	109	113	117	114	137	158	140	157
	3	122	118	114	115	127	152	174	162
	4	103	118	129	128	123	122	153	171
	5	107	125	121	119	141	121	130	147
	6	113	103	99	108	120	140	142	125
	7	71	101	104	113	108	115	116	117
	8	76	70	92	93	103	93	107	109
	9	54	68	58	75	77	83	87	92
	10	33	44	48	45	45	48	48	60
	11	26	34	37	34	23	27	38	35
	12	15	18	28	31	24	19	17	32
	13	10	5	10	17	20	16	11	10
Ungraded		49	75	93	84	79	93	100	99
Totals		1016	1139	1170	1260	1321	1351	1474	1528

Teachers and Schools.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Salary
1	High School.	Leland A. Ross, Principal....	1902	\$1,500
		Helen L. Bacheller.....	1895	750
	x, xiii	Edith M. Ellsbree.....	1905	550
		Rebecca Moore.....	1904	600
		Myrtie E. Nute.....	1904	600
	ix,	Clara B. Holden.	1906	500
	North Saugus			
	Mixed	Maud L. Plummer.	1905	450
		Lotta M. Wentworth.....	1906	320
2	viii	Ethel W. Coker, Principal....	1903	650
	vii	Edith M. Clark	1906	450
	vi	Sarah A. Biffin.....	1904	450
	v	Eva May Brewer.	1901	450
	iv	Lilla G. Parker	1898	450
	iii	G. A. Walton.....	1873	450
	ii.....	Florence L. Black.....	1905	450
	i.	M. L. Walton.	1881	450
3	Cliftondale			
	Felton School			
	ix.	Mabel E. Bemis, Principal....	1905	650

Teachers and Schools.—Continued.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Salary
3	.....	Alice E. Preston, Assistant...	1906	\$360
	viii	Mabel E. Nowell.....	1900	450
	vi, vii	Edith A. Chellis.....	1906	450
	iv, v.....	Grace P. Bartlett.....	1898	450
	ii, iii.	Elizabeth B. Sawyer....	1904	450
	i.	Elizabeth P. Lefavour.....	1903	450
	Lincoln Avenue			
	vi, vii	Gertrude Lowe.....	1903	450
	iv, v.....	Grace M. Stone.....	1906	450
	ii, iii.	Lucy M. Hayes	1906	450
	Brick School			
	vi, vii..	Maria E. Smith, Principal....	1892	525
	iv, v.....	Annie E. Rhodes.....	1905	450
	ii, iii.	Edith K. Moore.....	1903	450
	i	Clara Trowbridge.....	1892	450
	Essex Street			
	iii, iv.	Irene F. Thompson.....	1906	450
	i, ii.	Laura F. Armitage, Principal	1885	475

Teachers and Schools.—Continued.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Salary
4	East Saugus			
	vii, viii.	Mabel A. Bacon, Principal....	1906	\$500
	v, vi.	Elizabeth W. Crowell.....	1903	475
	iii, iv	Ina E. Hildreth.....	1906	450
	i, ii.....	Lucy A. Walsh.....	1904	450
	New School			
	iii, iv, v	Ella F. Robinson.....	1901	450
	i, ii	Lucille C. Morse..	1906	450
5	Lynnhurst			
	Mixed	M. Ellinor Forsyth.....	1905	450
	Oaklandvale			
	Mixed	Grace E. Penney.....	1903	400
	Music	Helen M. Page.....	1895	400
	Drawing	C. Edward Newell.	1903	450

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 30, 1906.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment.		Boys.		Girls.		Less than 5.		Over 15.		Between 7 and 14.		Average Membership.		Average Attendance.		Per Cent. of Attendance.		Tardiness.		Dismissals.		Visitors.	
Leland A. Ross	115	80	65	0	84	9	108.4	102.7	94.7	215	192	36												
Alice J. Potter	59	31	28	0	11	35	53.6	48.6	90.6	208	123	29												
Sarah A. Biffin	41	17	24	0	1	35	38.	36.	94.	92	46	110												
Eva May Brewer	49	29	20	0	0	47	47.7	45.8	94.	28	9	79												
Pauline R. Peckham	59	24	35	0	0	59	52.7	48.9	92.	70	19	25												
Georgiana Walton	46	30	16	0	0	45	42.2	39.7	94.1	67	19	36												
Florence L. Black	36	20	16	0	0	20	35.8	32.6	91.	41	17	57												
M. L. Walton	51	28	23	0	0	13	43.	38.	89.	76	15	53												
Mabel E. Bemis	47	18	29	0	0	13	44.6	42.	94.2	33	37	152												
Mabel E. Nowell	51	23	28	0	8	30	47.9	44.9	93.7	46	54	113												
Bertha I. Phillips	47	23	24	0	0	47	45.8	42.9	93.8	15	30	71												
Grace P. Bartlett	48	26	22	0	0	48	44.7	42.	93.9	24	20	134												
Elizabeth B. Sawyer	42	22	20	0	0	41	37.2	35.4	95.4	39	7	117												
Elizabeth P. Lefavour	49	26	23	0	0	9	41.	37.	90.	37	8	124												
Alice G. Smart	49	22	27	0	0	46	42.8	40.	93.5	65	28	101												
Eva Alice Cole	45	25	20	0	0	45	37.9	34.8	91.6	64	20	80												
Lillian C. Campbell	42	18	24	0	0	37	29.7	27.9	93.4	12	12	113												
M. E. Smith.	56	23	33	0	2	50	48.6	45.3	93.	59	33	74												
Annie E. Rhodes	56	24	32	0	0	56	46.1	43.3	93.7	39	33	45												
Edith K. Moore	55	26	29	0	0	42	47.2	42.8	90.2	48	21	50												
Clara Trowbridge	42	18	24	0	0	7	37.8	33.5	88.6	78	10	100												
Susie L. Fitz	45	21	24	0	0	44	34.1	33.	93.	54	23	110												
Laura F. Armitage	44	22	22	1	0	15	37.5	35.4	93.	72	9	110												
Ethel W. Coker	59	37	22	0	5	52	50.	46.8	93.6	42	15	75												
Elizabeth W. Crowell	53	24	29	0	2	49	44.	38.6	88.	56	45	53												
Eliza F. Robinson	80	39	41	0	0	79	35.9	33.5	93.	44	25	40												
Lucie Mears-Norris	3	0	3	0	0	2	38.3	33.4	88.	62	32	74												
Lilla G. Parker	82	44	38	5	0	25	69.8	60.3	82.1	44	9	26												
M. Ellinor Forsyth	36	15	21	0	2	29	24.4	22.3	92.1	213	46	39												
Maude L. Plummer	58	29	29	0	2	40	42.2	39.1	92.8	246	18	75												
Grace E. Penney	23	15	8	0	0	18	19.	18.	93.	25	18	69												

SUMMARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,568
Number of boys	769
Number of girls	799
Number under five (5)	1
Number over fifteen (15)	130
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	1,087
Average membership	1,367
Average attendance	1,265
Per cent. of attendance	92.6
Number of teachers employed, including specials (2),	40
Increase during the year	2
Number of teachers withdrawn for the year 1906	10
Number of new teachers for the year 1906	13
Number of different schools	31
Increase during the year	1
Number of tardinesses	2,314
Number of dismissals	986
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	2,355

FOR THE FALL TERM, 1906.

Average membership	1,453
Average attendance	1,342
Per cent. of attendance	93.7
Number of teachers, including specials (2)	42
Number who have attended Normal School	26
Number who have graduated from Normal School	20
Number of children in Town, September 1906, from	
5 to 15 years of age	1,326
Number of boys	645
Number of girls	681
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	935

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of '06, Saugus High School

Tuesday, June 26, 1906.

PROGRAM.

MARCH—Class of 1906 *Joseph Meddie Scott, '06*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

MUSIC—The Naiad Queen *Rollinson*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

PRAYER
REV. JOHN LABAREE

MUSIC—Stormfiend *Roeckel*, arranged by *Marshall*
CHORUS

ESSAY—"Do ye Nexte Thyng"
MABEL EMELINE TURNER
(SECOND HONOR)

CLASS ORATION—"A Man, Sir!"
JOHN RANDOLPH LABAREE

ESSAY—Signal Lights
GEORGE SANBORN HULEN

MUSIC—Santus *Gounod*
CHORUS

CLASS HISTORY

JENNIE CORSON

CLASS POEM—The Legend of the Bells . . .

GERTRUDE RUSSELL STILES

ESSAY—The Swastika

JOHN EDWARD KING

MUSIC—Vocal Solo Adoration

Telma

MARTHA CAMPBELL SMALL

(Violin accompaniment by Jennie Corson)

CLASS PROPHECY

MARY GOODELL WINCHESTER

*ESSAY—The Protection of Niagara Falls . . .

EDNA LUCY CLARK

CLASS WILL

FRANK SELDEN HATCH

ESSAY—"For Value Received I Promise to Pay,"

LESTER BURTON STRUTHERS

(FIRST HONOR)

MUSIC—Viviane Overture

Bennet

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

JOSEPH MEDDIE SCOTT

ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL

BERTRAM HULEN, '07

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS . SINGING OF CLASS ODE

Graduates.

Classical Course.

Jennie Corson,	Frank Selden Hatch,
John Edward King,	John Randolph Labaree
Grace Francesca Noera,	Gertrude Russell Stiles,
Lester Burton Struthers,	Edward Louis Sullivan
Mabel Emeline Turner,	Mary Goodell Winchester.

Four Years English Course.

George Sanborn Hulen.

Three Years English Course.

Edna Lucy Clark,	Joseph Meddie Scott,
Martha Campbell Small.	

Three Years Certificate.

Avery Merritt Porter.

Bond Prize Recitations.

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 28 1906.

PROGRAM.

- 1 The Substitute *Packard*

RUTH M. EDMONDS.

- 2 Stubby's Bouquet *Anon*

BERTHA BARRAR

- 3 The Pattison Twins *Hall*

RUTH A. HATCH

- 4 The Execution of Montrose *Ayton*

CARLTON B. GAMMONS

- 5 Cy Pringle's Detective Experience *Anon*

EDNA MAY JOHNSON

- Music { *a.* Une Larme *Dunkler*
 b. Cappriccio *Golterman*

MISS M'CONOILLE

- 6 The Shadow of the Gallows *Anon*

WALTER ROBBINS

- 7 Cleb's Courtship *Anon*

LAURA AVIS WALKER



3 1729 00051 4031

40

BOND PRIZE RECITATIONS.

8 The Story of the Old Violin . . . *Franklin*

JOHN T. BRADY

9 Naughty Zell *Anon*

*MARY GOODELL WINCHESTER

10 Hagar *Nicholson*

GRACE F. NOERA

Music { *a. Andante and Allegro from Concerto, Hubelein*
b. Musette Offenbach

MISS M'CONOILLE

*Excused.

AWARD OF PRIZES

The first prize, Shakespeare's Complete Works, 10 volumes, was awarded to Grace F. Noera.

The second prize, Macaulay's History of England, 5 volumes, was awarded to Ruth A. Hatch.

The third prize, Boswell's Life of Johnson, was awarded to John T. Brady.

Bond prizes for improvement in scholarship during the year were awarded as follows: To the two upper classes, George S. Hulen; two lower classes, Herbert H. Hudson.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
 295 Central St.
 Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

